




Government  
Publications

Government  
Publications



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
University of Guelph, University of Windsor, York University and University of Toronto Libraries



LA2 φNDE  
- R25



ONTARIO  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION



# REPORT OF THE MINISTER

1955











The Honourable W. J. Dunlop  
Minister of Education





ONTARIO  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

# REPORT OF THE MINISTER

## 1955



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
<b>DIRECTORY</b> .....	i-ii
<b>LETTER OF TRANSMISSION AND FOREWORD</b> .....	iii-iv
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1-3
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	3-5
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	5-6
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	6-7
AGRICULTURE.....	7-8
ART.....	8
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	8-9
AUXILIARY EDUCATION.....	9
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	9-10
EXAMINATIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS.....	10-11
GUIDANCE.....	11
MUSIC.....	11-12
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	12
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	12-13
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	13-14
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	14
PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES.....	14-15
TRADE SCHOOLS.....	16
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	16
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	16
SERVICE RECORD.....	17-22
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL INSPECTION.....	23-24
 <b>STATISTICS—1. GENERAL</b>	
TABLE 1 Conspectus of Public Education in Ontario.....	28
2 Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	30
3 Post-War Increase in Provincial Grants.....	31
4 Summary of Teachers and Certificates.....	32-33
5 Schools, Pupils, Teachers, Certificates—comparative.....	34-35
6 Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	36
7 Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils.....	37
8 Post-War School Enrolment by Grades.....	38
9-10 Immigration to Canada of school-age children.....	39
11 Enrolment in Provincial Teachers' Colleges, 1954-55.....	40
12 Enrolment by years at Teacher-Training Schools.....	41
13 Professional Certificates Issued during 1954-55.....	42-43
14 School Administrative Units.....	43
15 Departmental Summer Courses.....	44
16-17 Teachers Lost to the Provincial School System.....	45-46
18 Pupil Transportation.....	47
19 Post-War School Building Construction.....	48
20-21 Pupil Destination.....	50
 <b>2.—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS</b>	
TABLE 22 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	53
23-24 Schools and Classrooms.....	54
25 School Attendance.....	55
26 Kindergartens.....	56-62
27 Auxiliary Classes.....	63-66
28 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	67-69
 <b>3. PUBLIC SCHOOLS</b>	
TABLE 29 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	73
30 Enrolment by Counties and Districts.....	74-75
31 Schools, Classrooms and Teachers, by Type of Board.....	75
32 Teachers' Salaries-Frequency Distribution.....	76
33 Schools in Unorganized Areas.....	77
34 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	77
35 Age-Grade Distribution of Enrolment.....	78-80
36 Protestant Separate Schools.....	81

#### 4. ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Page
TABLE 37 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	85
38 Enrolment by Counties and Districts.....	86-87
39 Schools in Unorganized Areas.....	88
40 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	88
41 Teachers' Salaries-Frequency Distribution.....	89
42 Age-Grade Distribution of Enrolment.....	90-92

#### 5. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 43 Enrolment by Grades and Courses.....	95
44 Establishment of High School Districts.....	96
45 Teachers' Salaries-Frequency Distribution.....	97
46 Age-Grade Distribution of Net Enrolment.....	98-99
47 Enrolment and Teachers in Secondary Schools.....	100-110
48 Special Industrial Schools.....	113
49 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	114
50 Certificates and Diplomas.....	115-117
51 Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.....	118
52 Transportation Assistance.....	118
53 Evening Classes.....	118

#### 6. PUBLIC LIBRARIES

TABLE 54 Library Operations.....	121-138
----------------------------------	---------

#### 7. MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 55 Trade Schools.....	141-144
56 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	145
57 Agriculture—Secondary Schools.....	146
58 Teachers of Agriculture.....	147
59 Music.....	147
60 Correspondence Courses.....	148
61 Ontario School for the Deaf.....	149
62 Ontario School for the Blind.....	150
63 Inspectors and Inspectorates.....	151-156
64 Secondary School Inspectors.....	157
65 Publications of the Department of Education.....	158-159

#### 8. FINANCIAL STATISTICS

TABLE 66 Financial Summary of Ontario School Boards.....	163
67 Public School Boards.....	164
68 Roman Catholic Separate School Boards.....	165
69 Metropolitan Toronto School Boards.....	166
70 Annual Cost Per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance.....	167



# DIRECTORY

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of Dec. 31, 1955

MINISTER OF EDUCATION.....	W. J. DUNLOP, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
CHIEF DIRECTOR.....	J. G. ALTHOUSE, M.A., D.Paed., LL.D.
DEPUTY MINISTER.....	C. F. CANNON, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
ACCOUNTANT.....	Chief Accountant—A. E. STACEY
ARCHIVES.....	Archivist of Ontario—G. W. SPRAGGE, M.A., D. Paed.
ART.....	Director of Art—C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D. Paed
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	Director—J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B.Paed..
AUXILIARY, GUIDANCE, AND STATISTICAL SERVICES	
Assistant Superintendent - - - - -	—H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
—Provincial School Attendance Officer - - - - -	—ADAM McLEOD, B.A.
—Auxiliary Education—Director - - - - -	—C. E. STOTHERS, B.A., D. Paed.
—Guidance Services—Director - - - - -	—H. A. NEWSTEAD, B.A.
—Statistics - - - - -	—W. A. CAMPBELL, M.A.
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	Director—K. L. YOUNG, B.A.
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	Director—L. M. MCKENZIE, B.A.
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	Superintendent- - - - - —G. A. PEARSON, B.A.
	Assistant Superintendents - - - - - —G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed.
	—J. R. McCARTHY, M.A., B. Paed.
	—B. E. MICHAUD, B.A., B. Paed.
	—C. P. O'NEILL, M.A.
	—C. B. ROUTLEY, M.A.
	—W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B. Paed.
	—S. A. WATSON, B.A.
	Director of French Instruction—R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D. Paed.
GRANTS.....	Chief—P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B. Comm., C.A.
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY.....	Librarian—Mrs. M. A. FRASER, M.A.
MUSIC.....	Director—G. R. FENWICK, Mus. Doc.
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—BRANTFORD.....	Superintendent—H. J. VALLENTYNE, M.A.
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF—BELLEVILLE.....	Superintendent—J. G. DEMAZA, B.A., B. Paed.
ONTARIO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION.....	Dean—A. C. LEWIS, M.A., D. Paed.
(A Faculty of the University of Toronto)	
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	Director—G. A. WRIGHT, B.S.A.
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	Superintendent - - - - - —F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B. Paed.
	Assistant Superintendents—H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B. Paed.
	—C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B. Paed.
	Teachers' Colleges                      Principals
Hamilton - - - - -	—G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A., B. Paed.
	—J. B. HEALY, B.A., B. Paed.
London - - - - -	—F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B. Paed.
North Bay - - - - -	—E. C. BEACOM, B.A., B. Paed.
Ottawa - - - - -	—W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B. Paed.
Peterborough - - - - -	—L. W. COPP, B.A., B. Paed.
Stratford - - - - -	—H. BOWERS, M.A., D. Paed.
Toronto - - - - -	—R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B. Paed.
	—H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B. Paed.
University of Ottawa - - - - -	—L. P. PIGEON, B.A., B. Paed., Ph.L., Lic. Paed.

PUBLIC AND TRAVELLING LIBRARIES.....	Director of Public Library Service—A. MOWAT, B.A.
REGISTRAR.....	Registrar—C. A. BROWN, M.A., D. Paed. Assistant Registrar—G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	Superintendent - - —L. S. BEATTIE, B.A., LL.D. Assistant Superintendents—C. W. BOOTH, B.A., —A. M. MOON, B.A.Sc., P. Eng. —S. D. RENDALL, B.A.
	Technical Institutes                      Principals
	Lakehead Technical Institute —H. S. BRAUN, B.A. (Port Arthur, Ont.)
	Provincial Institute of Textiles —C. C. ASHCROFT, B.A. Sc. (Hamilton, Ont.)
	Provincial Mining Institute —O. E. WALLI, B. Sc. (Haileybury, Ont.)
	Ryerson Institute of Technology—H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B. Paed. (Toronto, Ont.)
	Provincial Institute of Trades —C. L. EMERY, B.Sc. (Toronto, Ont.)
TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.....	J. B. SILCOX, B.A., B. Paed.
TEACHER'S SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION.....	Secretary—S. H. HENRY, M.A.
TECHNICAL ADVISER.....	Chief—J. A. EASTON, M.R.A.I.C., P. Eng. Assistant—B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B. Paed., P. Eng.
TEXT-BOOKS.....	Editor—S. D. HOLMES, B.A., B. Paed.
TRADE SCHOOLS.....	Registrar—C. FISHER

# Report of The Minister of Education 1955

To The Honourable Louis O. Breithaupt, LL.D.,  
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour,

With all respect, I present to Your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1955. In so doing, I should like to comment upon some aspects of the educational system which appear to be of special interest.

The total number of pupils in the elementary and the secondary schools of the Province in September, 1955, was 1,038,176, showing an increase of 56,274 over the enrolment of the previous year. Additional pupils create a need for additional teachers, and the problem of teacher supply continued to receive attention in the year under review. I am pleased to report that 3,139 students were enrolled in the Teachers' Colleges in the autumn of 1955, the largest class to that date to attend these institutions. This enrolment represented an increase of 447 over that of the year before. The Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses were also in operation in 1955, with enrolments of 911 in the First Year, and 706 in the Second Year.

To meet the increasing demand for secondary school teachers, an emergency summer course programme was established during the year. The plan called for the completion of a summer course of ten weeks' duration at the Ontario College of Education, a subsequent year of successful teaching, and a second summer course of five weeks' duration. The first of these courses began on June 20, 1955, with an enrolment of 418. All of these students held university degrees, and many had taken Honour courses in University.

Expanding enrolments continued to spur on the building programme, as will be noted in the pages that follow. In 1955, new accommodation was provided for 63,000 pupils in the elementary schools at an estimated cost of \$39,300,000, and for 14,750 pupils in the secondary schools at an approximate cost of \$20,217,000.

Grants paid to local educational authorities for educational purposes in 1955 totalled \$71,913,203, an increase of \$9,008,829 over the grants paid in the previous year.

The demand of industry for graduates from the Technical Institutes at Port Arthur, Haileybury, Hamilton, and Toronto, exceeded the supply in the year under review. These Institutes are alike in that they provide educational opportunities for students about to enter specific industries, but they differ in that each has its special organization and purpose. The Lakehead Technical Institute emphasizes forestry, mining and first-year university work; the Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury and the Provincial Institute of Textiles at Hamilton are concerned with the industries linked with their names; the Institute of Trades in Toronto co-operates with the Provincial and Federal Departments of Labour in preparing apprentices; and the Ryerson Institute of Technology in Toronto, the largest of the group, offers a wide variety of courses, a number of which are concerned with the preparation of engineering technicians. The development and expansion of the Institutes in recent years amply demonstrate the need they are meeting in our educational system.

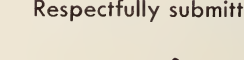
During 1955, there were 251 public libraries, 231 library associations, 51 branch libraries, and 14 county or district libraries operating in the Province. For smaller communities and rural areas, boxes of books were sent out on loan by the Travelling Libraries Branch. Legislative grants to all libraries amounted to \$865,000.

Classes in English and in the government, history, and geography of Canada have been increasingly needed and increasingly numerous since the arrival in Ontario of many newcomers from foreign lands, and the Department of Education has encouraged the provision of such instruction. In 1955 there were 637 classes operated by School Boards, 162 classes by voluntary associations, and 36 classes by the Community Programmes Branch. In all, 17,549 persons attended these classes and received assistance in their adjustment to citizenship in this country.

In this annual Report, information and statistics will be found with regard to the topics mentioned and to other features of the school system. It has been said that there are three aims in education: to prepare people to earn a living, to develop good citizens, and to help individuals to grow as persons—physically, mentally, socially, and religiously. The activities outlined in the pages that follow are many and diverse, but I think it may fairly be stated that all of them contribute in a substantial way towards the discharge of this three-fold responsibility.

Respectfully submitted,

Respectfully submitted,

  
Minister of Education

Minister of Education

October 1st, 1956.



# Elementary Education

## LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

The 1954 plan for distribution of General Legislative Grants was continued in 1955 with no major alterations. The following minor alterations, however, were applied in the calculation of the 1955 payments.

- (1) The portion of the fees paid to a member association of the Ontario School Trustees' Council which was remitted in 1954 by the member Association to the Ontario School Trustees' Council was eligible for inclusion in approved cost for purposes of grant in 1955.
- (2) Where part of a school section was transferred from one Board to another, statistical data of the last school-day of September, 1954, was used for the purpose of apportioning the grants.
- (3) For the purposes of the Regulations, the term "annexation" was deemed to include the term "amalgamation".
- (4) Where, in addition to support from assessment of one or more urban municipalities each having a population of 2,500 or more, the Board of a school section or separate-school area was supported by assessment from an urban municipality having a population of less than 2,500 or from a rural municipality, the average daily attendance and approved cost, excluding transportation, were divided among the urban municipalities each having a population of 2,500 or more and the remainder of the section or area in the same proportion as the enrolments of resident pupils on the last school-day of September, 1954, were divided in each case. The approved cost of transportation of pupils resident in each urban municipality having a population of 2,500 or more was added to the approved cost apportioned to that municipality, and the remainder of the approved cost of transportation was added to the approved cost apportioned to the remainder of the section or area. In these cases, the grant was calculated as if a Board operating a school existed for each of the urban municipalities each having a population of 2,500 or more and a Board operating a school existed for the remainder of the section or area, and the total thereof paid to the Board.

## LARGER UNITS OF ADMINISTRATION

At the end of 1955 there were 563 township school areas in operation in Ontario administering the schools in 3,565 former school sections. Sixty per cent of the former school sections in Ontario are now in larger units of administration. During the year, seven new township school areas were formed and eighteen former sections were added to existing areas. One township school area consisting of two former sections was dissolved and one former section was withdrawn from each of four township school areas. These six former sections were re-established as school sections.

Seven new union separate School Boards were formed in 1955 and two separate school areas were added to existing unions. The schools in 189 former separate school areas are now administered by 65 union Separate School Boards.

Where a larger unit of administration consists of at least two former school sections or former separate school areas, a grant of \$300 is paid to the Board of the larger unit for each former school section or former separate school area included.

## TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

Special attention was given this year to the types of vehicles used for transporting pupils and to traffic regulations to protect children when they are boarding

or leaving such vehicles. A school bus licence is not granted unless the vehicle has proper exits and fixed seating, and is equipped with proper signals. All traffic is now required to stop when overtaking a school bus stopped to load or unload pupils on a highway, except in a built-up area.

The number of pupils who were transported during the school year 1955-56 increased ten per cent over the previous year. The cost of transportation increased six per cent and the approved cost increased by more than eight per cent. There was a slight decrease in the number of pupils who were transported to secondary school by elementary School Boards. This is a result of further extension of high school districts.

Elementary School Boards transported 46,498 pupils to elementary school and 5,743 to secondary school at a cost of \$17,834 per day.<sup>(1)</sup>

## CURRICULUM

In 1955, the Programme of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 of the Public and Separate Schools was reprinted with minor revisions. References to publications which had gone out of use were removed; more up-to-date references were added. For courses such as Art and Music, Departmental publications issued since the Programme of Studies first appeared have given more extensive treatment to topics dealt with at that time in the introductions to the courses. In such cases the statements which appeared in the former edition were modified or deleted. The provision of new text-books to replace those formerly authorized and the introduction of text-books for some courses where none were formerly available required some small corrections in the text of the programme. The changes, however, represented no alteration in point of view from that embodied in the edition of 1941.

A memorandum (Curriculum: 8) dealing with the selection of text-books in Social Studies was published in pamphlet form and circulated to all teachers of the Junior Division. This pamphlet contained suggestions regarding the standards that various features of text-books should meet—text, illustrations, maps, etc. It was designed not only to direct the attention of teachers to the desired qualities of a text-book in the Social Studies but to indicate to authors and publishers what the Department requires in such books before approval is given.

A pamphlet (Curriculum: 9) dealing with supplementary reading and the use of the classroom library was circulated to all elementary school teachers. The pamphlet contained a list of about 45 recent books suitable for school libraries. Most of these books were written by Canadians, about Canadian subjects, and are published in Canada. This pamphlet was intended to further the Departmental policy of giving encouragement to Canadian authors by drawing the attention of teachers to good books of Canadian origin.

Several text-books were added to the approved list (Circular 14). Particularly noteworthy are a series of readers for the use of schools in which French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister.

## RAILWAY CAR SCHOOLS

Six railway car schools took educational facilities to a total of 143 children in Northern Ontario during 1955. These car schools, which are operated by the Department of Education in co-operation with the railway companies, travelled along routes totalling 793 miles of track and made regular stops at 24 locations to meet pupils. Three cars are on the Canadian National Railway, two are on the Canadian Pacific Railway and one is on the Ontario Northland Railway.

---

<sup>(1)</sup> See table 18, also p. 4.

From 1945 to 1955 inclusive, new elementary school accommodation has been provided for 328,115 pupils at an estimated cost of \$211,800,000. During that interval the increase in elementary school population was 338,158 pupils. In 1955 new accommodation was provided for 63,000 pupils at an estimated cost of \$39,300,000. This is the greatest amount of new school accommodation to be provided in any year in Ontario.<sup>(2)</sup>

## EDUCATIONAL CONFERENCES

The 1955 short course sponsored by the C.E.A.-Kellogg Project in Educational Leadership was held for three weeks in May, 1955, at the University of Alberta in Edmonton. The membership was almost entirely new, but the organization and programme were similar to those for the 1954 course. The courses are basically a forum for co-operative investigation of problems of concern to the participants. Seventy-three delegates attended the course, including 64 inspectors and local superintendents from across Canada, four teachers, two trustees and three others. Fourteen inspectors were present from Ontario.

During the summer of 1955, a second workshop of two weeks' duration was held at Laval University in Quebec City. Thirty-eight delegates attended this work conference, of whom five were from Ontario.

In June, 1955, forty-four representatives of twenty Canadian institutions of higher learning and the Canadian Education Association were gathered at a three-day work conference in conjunction with the University of Toronto meetings of the National Conference of Canadian Universities. This was the first Canadian Conference of Deans of Education and Professors of Educational Administration and Supervision. Three chief needs were agreed upon at the conference:

- (1) A need for a comparative study of programmes and offerings in education at Canadian degree-granting institutions, with special reference to administration and supervision.
- (2) A need for the development at one or more Canadian universities of a centre for advanced graduate studies specifically in the field of educational administration and supervision.
- (3) A need for greater financial aid for graduate students in educational administration and supervision.

During the week of October 3, 1955, the Ontario Department of Education with the assistance of the C.E.A.-Kellogg Project organized a one-week work conference in the Department for newly-appointed inspectors who had assumed their duties throughout the Province five weeks earlier. In the judgment of the participants and the officials, the results were very beneficial.

# Secondary Education

## 1. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

### ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in Secondary Schools in September 1955 was 174,562. By courses the enrolments were as follows: General 131,236; Commercial 24,658; Industrial 16,745; Home Economics, 1,385; Art 538.

The total number of full-time teachers in the Secondary Schools of Ontario on September 30, 1955 was 7,357, an increase of 725 over the previous year. Making allowance for part-time teachers, the teacher-pupil ratio in September 1955 was 23.43. In 1954 it was 23.94.

---

<sup>(2)</sup> See also p. 4.



## **BUILDING PROGRAMME**

In 1955 eighteen new secondary schools were completed at an estimated cost of \$12,405,000 with accommodation for 9,290 pupils. Additions were made to thirty-eight existing buildings, providing space for 5,460 pupils and costing approximately \$7,812,000.

## **TRANSPORTATION**

Secondary School Boards provided, during the school year 1955-56, transportation for 45,520 pupils. These were carried on 1533 routes with a total daily mileage of 69,470 at a cost of \$21,218 per day.

Elementary School Boards transported 5,743 pupils to secondary schools. This is a smaller figure than last year, the reduction representing the assumption of responsibility for transportation by newly formed High School District Boards.<sup>(3)</sup>

## **CURRICULUM**

New Courses of study in Physical Education, the Home Economics option and the Commercial option of the General Course, and the new Industrial Course were introduced in September 1955. The new courses for Grade 13, adopted in 1954, are being carefully studied to determine whether further adjustments in length are necessary. A course in Geography was introduced for the first time in Grade 13. This course deals with the geography of Canada and the geographical factors which influence the development of the Canadian economy.

## **GRANTS**

General legislative grants to academic secondary schools in the fiscal year 1954-55 amounted to \$16,526,926. Grants to vocational schools in the same period amounted to \$3,120,183. Under the Vocational Schools Assistance Agreement an amount of \$597,500 was received from the Dominion Government; this is the fixed maximum payable towards maintenance expenditures, conditional upon the provincial contributions not falling below that figure.

The special grant paid to Boards on expenditures for approved text-books for pupils in Grades 9 and 10 has enabled schools to supply some of the necessary books and in some cases to provide almost all the books required.

In addition to the above grants a special grant of \$4.00 per pupil of average daily attendance was paid in March 1955. This amounted to a payment of \$438,060 to academic and of \$108,727 to vocational schools.

## **2. TECHNICAL INSTITUTES**

### **LAKEHEAD TECHNICAL INSTITUTE**

The Lakehead Technical Institute was established in Port Arthur in 1948. The Technical Division offers two-year terminal courses with extensive field training in Forestry and Mining. The University Division offers first-year courses in Arts, Applied Science, Commerce, Forestry, Forest Engineering, and Household Science from which students may transfer to universities of their choice.

The Special Division provides night-school courses including Industrial and Cost Accounting and Advanced Technical Courses.

### **PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING**

In May 1955 thirty-four students completed the course at the Provincial Institute of Mining in Haileybury, bringing the total number of graduates for its ten years of operation to 304. The September 1955 enrolment was 98.

---

<sup>(3)</sup> See also p. 1 and Tables 18 and 19.



In providing technical personnel for engineering and survey departments of mines, for geological staffs, and for mine, mill, and smelter laboratories, the Institute continues to assist in the expansion of the mining industry in Canada.

### PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TEXTILES

In June 1955 the Provincial Institute of Textiles in Hamilton graduated its sixth class. Once again the demand of industry for graduates was in excess of the supply.

In September the Institute reopened with a day-school enrolment of twenty full-time students. During the year there were 95 students taking part-time and short unit courses. The unit courses varied from a week to eight weeks in duration. The part-time courses were a half-day a week for ten weeks. This phase of the Institute's work was greatly increased this year. The usual evening classes were operated with an enrolment of 50 students, coming from sixteen companies within a 50-mile radius of Hamilton.

The textile industry's generous support of the Institute through contributions of machinery and raw materials, and the provision of scholarships, bursaries, and sponsorships has been maintained.

### PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

The Provincial Institute of Trades exists primarily to train apprentices in trades designated by the Department of Labour under the Apprenticeship Act. The enrolment of apprentices in the past year was 2,156. In addition courses are provided for R.C.A.F. personnel, and for diploma course students in non-designated trades. There were 169 R.C.A.F. and 139 Diploma Course students, as well as 1,391 evening class students.

New courses included Barbering, Welding, Diesel Mechanics, and Instrumentation.

### RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

The registration of the Ryerson Institute of Technology in Toronto was 1,634 in September 1954. Forty percent of its students came from the Toronto Metropolitan Area and 10 per cent from other provinces of Canada. The evening school enrolment increased to 5,339. The demand for graduates exceeds the supply.

Ryerson Institute fills a unique place in supplying courses not given in other institutions in Canada. A continuous effort is made, with the assistance of Advisory Committees, to keep all courses up-to-date with industrial practices.

## Professional Training

### TEACHERS' COLLEGE ENROLMENT

The trend towards increased enrolment in the eight Teachers' Colleges continued during 1955, with a total of 3,139 student teachers registering in the autumn term. When this number is compared with the enrolment of 1,019 ten years ago, and of 1,703 five years ago, the extent of the increase becomes apparent. While 401 of the 1955-56 enrolment were in the first year of the Two-year Course, and thus not candidates for certification for another year, the remaining 2,738 students constituted a substantial group.

At the Ontario College of Education, 422 students were enrolled in courses leading to the High School Assistant's, Library, Home Economics, Vocational, and Industrial Arts certificates. This figure was 96 below that of the previous year.<sup>(4)</sup>

---

<sup>(4)</sup> See Table 12.

## TEACHER SUPPLY

The supply of teachers for elementary schools was below the number required in the year under review, although the increased flow from the Teachers' Colleges and the operation of the In-Service Course (consisting of two Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, each followed by a year of successful teaching and a one-year Completing Course at a Teachers' College) helped to meet the need. Further assistance came from teachers coming to Ontario from other provinces in Canada, from the British Isles, or from other countries in the Commonwealth. In all 629 Letters of Standing were granted to such teachers in the school-year 1954-55. The number of Letters of Permission issued to Boards of Trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers totalled 817 by December 30, 1955, for the school-year 1955-56. Of these, 506 were on behalf of teachers with some professional training.

Because of increased enrolment in secondary schools, the supply of teachers for these institutions was also below the number required. An emergency training course was established in the summer of 1955 to increase this supply. The plan comprises two summer courses, the first of ten weeks given in 1955 and the second of five weeks' duration to be given in 1956. Candidates who complete these two courses and teach successfully during the intervening year will be granted the High School Assistant's Certificate, Type B, on the recommendation of the principal and the secondary school inspector concerned. A condition of enrolment is that the applicant must have signed a contract with a Board of Trustees for the ensuing school year for a position which has been advertised after April 1st and for which no fully qualified teacher has applied. The enrolment at the first summer course in 1955 was 418. All these students were university graduates and 250 had had some previous teaching experience. Many had taken Honour courses in University and may proceed to obtain Specialist qualifications in their special fields in future years. Others had had valuable experience in business or industry.

For the school year 1955-56, Letters of Permission were issued to secondary school Boards for the employment of 307 uncertificated teachers by January 16, 1956. In addition, 35 secondary school Letters of Standing were granted to teachers holding certificates obtained in other provinces or in other countries of the Commonwealth.

## NEW BUILDINGS

The new building of the Toronto Teachers' College, 951 Carlaw Ave., Toronto 6, opened for use in September, 1955. Its hollow rectangular design, its spacious court and abundance of glass give the school a bright and airy atmosphere, and its furnishings and interior decoration reflect the contemporary style of the architecture. In addition to regular classrooms, the building provides a double gymnasium, an auditorium, library, medical centre, rooms for instruction in industrial arts and home economics, and common rooms for students and staff. Because of the number of students in attendance, some classes continued to be held in the building previously occupied by the College on the same campus.

Plans were completed during the year for a new building for the Hamilton Teachers' College, to be erected on a site adjacent to McMaster University. This College has been operating in temporary quarters since the destruction of its former building by fire in 1953. A new building is also proposed for London Teachers' College, and a site adjacent to the University of Western Ontario was obtained for this purpose in the year under review.

# Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils

## TEACHER SUPPLY

In 1954-55 there were 183 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 28 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course and 152 in the

Second Class course. Of these, 27 students were awarded First Class Certificates and 129 obtained Second Class Certificates.

There were 2,103 French-speaking teachers employed in the elementary schools and of this number 1,780 or 83 per cent held First or Second Class Certificates.

## SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

In December 1955 the total enrolment of French-speaking pupils taking advanced French courses in secondary schools of the provincial system was 3,326.<sup>(5)</sup>

There were in addition 2,181 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grade 9 and 10 classes of elementary schools and 3,528 students attending inspected private secondary schools.

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

In June 1955 there were 65,299 French-speaking pupils enrolled in separate and public elementary schools, an increase of 1,816 over the preceding year.<sup>(6)</sup>

## CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Correspondence courses for French-speaking pupils for all grades from 1 to 8 have been available since 1946. A revision of the courses for the Primary and Junior divisions (Grades 1 to 6) was completed during the year. Enrolment figures are shown in Part II of this report.<sup>(7)</sup>

# Agriculture

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Agriculture is an optional subject for elementary schools. No separate course of study is provided, but agricultural topics are included in the Natural Science and Science courses outlined in the Programme of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 and in Circular Curriculum I 1. for the Intermediate Division.

## SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Instruction in Agriculture is provided in secondary schools in two ways. Courses in Agricultural Science may be given as alternatives to General Science, Physics and Chemistry in Grades 9 to 12. These courses are given in 125 schools in Grades 9 to 12 and in 33 schools in Grades 9 and 10 only. There are 57 schools in which only this Agricultural Science option is taught.

The other provision for agricultural instruction is the creation of a Department of Agriculture in a school and the organization of a two-year course for Grades 9 and 10 which includes Agriculture and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls. There are now 101 schools with Departments of Agriculture.<sup>(8)</sup>

The total number of pupils taking Agricultural Science in 1955 was 48,592 and taking Agriculture 9,962. There were 14,108 pupils carrying on home projects in connection with their school work.

## TEACHER SUPPLY

Instruction in agricultural topics is included as a part of the Science course in Teachers' Colleges, and teachers-in-training who took the Agricultural Science option in their secondary school course may qualify for an Interim Elementary Agriculture Certificate.

---

<sup>(5)</sup> See Table 49.

<sup>(6)</sup> See Table 28.

<sup>(7)</sup> See p. 10.

<sup>(8)</sup> See Table 57.

Graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College who have taken teacher training at the Ontario College of Education, and teachers who have taken qualifying summer courses in agriculture make up the majority of teachers of agriculture in secondary schools.<sup>(9)</sup>

## **PRACTICAL WORK**

Besides the regular classroom and laboratory work most schools provide gardening or home projects. In addition many schools are equipped with poultry houses, colonies of bees and other special facilities for practical work.

## **Art**

### **RESEARCH AND PUBLICATIONS**

The Department of Education now provides six booklets on art education for teachers in all types of schools. These booklets continue to be in heavy demand throughout the Province and elsewhere.

Saturday morning classes conducted for the purpose of studying the work of children with outstanding ability in art were again held at the Ryerson Institute of Technology from October to March. Ninety children of this description were in regular attendance at the classes and received instruction from a staff of three highly competent art teachers.

### **SUPERVISION AND TRAINING**

Several workshops in art were held in various centres throughout the Province and large numbers of teachers attended. Many enthusiastic teachers again took advantage of the summer courses in art. Teachers who have previously attended the courses may select a programme of studies in line with their own special interests.

## **Audio-visual Education**

### **SCHOOL BROADCASTS**

A programme of one hundred and ten Ontario School Broadcasts covering eighteen different school subjects was prepared for use in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province. Through the courtesy of the British School Broadcasting System, twenty-nine of its broadcasts were made available to our schools. All broadcasts were presented in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of twenty-seven radio stations.

Radio manuals outlining the broadcasts were distributed to all Ontario teachers in September. Two evaluation surveys to test the effectiveness of the broadcasts were conducted.

Ontario elementary schools have 6,504 classrooms served by central sound systems, and 8,333 schools reported the ownership of school radios.

### **FILM SERVICE**

Films from the Visual Education Branch were shown on 153,921 occasions to a total school audience of 8,003,891 during the school year. This Branch acts as a film-lending agency and has a total of 985 film titles, with 8,397 prints of sound films available for distribution.

A summer course in Audio-Visual Education offered teachers an opportunity to improve their professional training in Audio-Visual techniques.

---

<sup>(9)</sup> See Table 58.



Ontario elementary schools have reported the ownership of 1,292 sound projectors, 1,611 filmstrip projectors, and 433 opaque projectors.

## **Auxiliary Education**

Auxiliary Education services are provided to meet the special needs of the socially, physically or educationally handicapped children. Information, specialized knowledge, and guidance that may be helpful in modifying or supplementing the regular school programme is made available to local school officials. Advisory and consultant services are available for this purpose, but the organization and inspection of special auxiliary classes are now the concern of local authorities and inspectors.

### **SERVICES**

Outside the auxiliary classes and units established in the schools of the Province there are several classes of persons for whose education special provision must be made. Financial assistance is provided for the education of physically handicapped individuals including the deaf-blind, the partially-sighted, the cerebral-palsied, the brain-injured, the paraplegic, and certain patients in sanatoria and hospitals, through correspondence courses, private tuition and special classes. A lending library of text-books printed in large type is maintained to assist pupils with limited vision.<sup>(10)</sup>

### **RETARDED CHILDREN**

Under the authority of The Department of Education Act and its regulations, assistance was provided toward the cost of education of children under eighteen years of age, whose mental capacity is incapable of developing beyond that of a child of normal mentality of eight years of age.

In December, 1955, classes were being held by parents' groups, affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children in thirty-seven centres—Barrie, Brantford, Burlington, Chatham, Cooksville, Fort William, Galt, Guelph, Hamilton, Kingston, Kirkland Lake, Kitchener, London, Meaford, Milton, Newmarket, Niagara Falls, North Bay, Oakville, Orangeville, Oshawa, Owen Sound, Peterborough, Petrolia, Porcupine, St. Catharines, Sault Ste. Marie, Simcoe, Sudbury, Tillsonburg, Thornhill, Toronto, Wallaceburg, Welland, Windsor, Woodstock, York Township.

In the year 1955 the number of parents' groups to which grants were paid increased from twenty-four to thirty-seven. The number of pupils enrolled increased from 560 to approximately 900.

### **TEACHER TRAINING**

Teachers for special classes who have had at least two years of regular classroom experience are trained in summer courses leading to Elementary, Intermediate, Supervisor's, and Specialist's Certificates. In 1955 two hundred and fifty-five teachers attended these courses.

To assist the Ontario Association for Retarded Children the Department of Education provided a summer course of two weeks duration for teachers and prospective teachers of classes conducted by parent groups affiliated with the Association. The course was held at Hamilton under the leadership of Dr. H. E. Amoss.

## **Correspondence Courses**

### **COURSES**

Courses provided by the Department of Education for persons unable to attend schools include academic subjects for all the grades, 1 to 13, and some trade

---

<sup>(10)</sup> See Table 27.

courses. During 1955 the first units of courses in Automotive Mechanics, Carpentry, Machine Shop Practice, and Radio Theory and Practice were prepared and distributed and work was begun on the preparation of second-year units. Bilingual courses for Grades 7 and 8 and some of the other academic courses are in process of revision. All courses are prepared by active teachers. All the academic courses are free to residents of Ontario.

## **ENROLMENT**

The active enrolment in elementary school courses on December 31, 1955 was 764, which included 55 in bilingual courses and 155 adults. At the same date there were 1525 persons enrolled in academic courses at the secondary school level and 74 in trade courses. Some 64,000 lessons were marked during the school year 1954-55.<sup>(11)</sup>

Most of the students were residents of Ontario or residents temporarily living in other provinces or abroad. Courses were also supplied to patients in sanatoria and to inmates of penitentiaries, reformatories, or training schools.

# **Examinations and Scholarships**

## **DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS**

Statistics showing the results of the Grade 13 and the Teachers' College examinations, as well as the number of Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas, will be found on Pages 42-43, and 115-117.

## **STUDENT AID**

### **(a) Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries**

In 1943 a programme of financial assistance was inaugurated in Ontario for students of adequate ability who, because of the lack of sufficient funds, would have been unable to complete their education. Since 1944 the Province of Ontario, under an agreement with the Dominion Government, has, through the Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursary Programme, made 14,536 awards of a total value of \$2,997,324.75. The number and value of awards have increased each year, and this year has been no exception. In the school year 1955-56 a total of \$415,090.75, of which \$100,000 was contributed by the Dominion Government, was divided among 1,667 students who otherwise would not have been able to continue their education.

### **(b) Transportation Assistance**

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education for persons who reside in the territorial districts and are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank have now been in operation for nine years. In 1955 the sum of \$12,988.25 was paid to 602 students, of whom 399 reside east and 203 west of Sault Ste. Marie.

### **(c) Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.**

Each year the sum of \$6000 is available from the Consolidated Revenue Fund to provide four scholarships to residents of Ontario for the purpose of enabling them to carry on post-graduate study outside Ontario.

For the school year 1955-56 the holders of these scholarships were Miss Marjorie Fox, Collegiate Institute and Vocational School, Brantford; Mr. B. L. Elliott, Bathurst Heights Collegiate Institute and Vocational School, Township of North York; Mr. James R. T. Sheehy, High School, Ridgetown; and Mr. R. H. Macklem, Public School Inspector, Belleville.

---

<sup>(11)</sup> See Table 60.



## TEACHER EXCHANGE

For the school year 1955-56, sixteen Ontario teachers were on exchange, fifteen in the British Isles and one in British Columbia. From the beginning of the exchange scheme, the Ontario Department of Education dealt directly with the League of the Commonwealth and Empire in England in the making of arrangements for exchange.

Commencing with the exchanges for 1956-57, Ontario has joined the other provinces in having exchanges arranged through the offices of the Canadian Education Association.

## Guidance

### SERVICES

Guidance is now generally accepted as part of the educational programme, and most schools make provision for individual and group counselling and for a pupil placement service. The need for pupil record files for guidance purposes led to the introduction of a school record system, revised in 1955, which has improved the keeping of official school records.

### TRAINING

Summer courses provided training for 145 teachers in Guidance. A refresher course was also held in 1955 for holders of specialist's certificates. Short training courses for teachers in service have been held in twelve centres throughout the province, and more than six hundred teachers, both elementary and secondary, attended.

### RADIO BROADCASTS

A series of six programmes with the general theme "Planning for Tomorrow" was presented during the fall term as part of the regular Department of Education Broadcasting programme.

## Music

### MUSIC INSTRUCTION

Courses in Music under qualified music teachers were provided in more than 80% of the elementary schools of the Province.<sup>(12)</sup> Music was also taught in 359 secondary schools. There were 302 school choirs, 98 bands and 88 orchestras in these schools, and 31 operas were performed during the year<sup>(13)</sup>. Music festivals, competitive and non-competitive, were held in 125 centres with more than 50,000 pupils participating.

### TEACHER TRAINING

There were 885 certificated teachers and supervisors engaged in the elementary schools and 276 in the secondary schools of the Province during the school year 1955-56. Music is taught in all the Teachers' Colleges, and there was an enrolment of 545 teachers at the summer courses in Music in 1955.

### MUSIC OPTION

Music is an optional subject in secondary schools, and pupils may obtain standing either through the regular school course or by presenting the certificates of certain accredited examining bodies. In 1955, Grade 12 standing was attained by 1282 pupils. Credit in Music toward a Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma was obtained by 119 pupils who tried the Departmental Grade 13 examinations and by 558 pupils who presented equivalent certificates.

---

<sup>(12)</sup> See Table 59.

<sup>(13)</sup> See Table 59.

## **RADIO**

Twenty-five Music broadcasts were presented in four series during January, February and March. "Primary School Music", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 1 to 3; "Junior School Music", five programmes for Grades 4 to 6; "Music for Young Folk", ten 30-minute programmes for Grades 7 to 10; and "Ontario Sings", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 5 to 8 were broadcast with commentary prepared and given in each case by the Director of Music of the Department of Education.

## **CONCERTS**

The concert series sponsored by the Department of Education for nine years was continued. Altogether 1040 concerts have been provided in smaller communities throughout the province, and 283 young artists have been assisted in the beginnings of their professional careers. In 1954-55, 78 artists gave 94 concerts in 29 towns.

# **School Attendance**

## **COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE**

Children who are six years of age on or before the first school day in September are required to attend school from that date until the last school day in June of the calendar year in which they attain the age of sixteen years.<sup>(14)</sup>

Where the need is urgent a child may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate, covering a period of not more than six weeks in a term if the child is under fourteen years of age.

## **EMPLOYMENT**

The number of home permits issued during the year 1955 was 1,492, an increase of 212 over 1954. The number of employment certificates issued was 4,295, an increase of 971 over 1954.

The increase in both home permits and employment certificates is probably attributable to several causes—increased enrolment, and the large number of requests for permission from pupils who attained the age of sixteen before the end of the school term in June 1955, coincident with increased opportunities for employment.

# **Physical and Health Education**

## **SCHOOL PROGRAMME**

The improvement of teaching is a matter of concern to teachers of Physical Education. Besides the summer schools provided for this purpose by the Department of Education, the teachers themselves are organizing courses during the school year. Weekend courses and night school classes for helping inexperienced teachers have been organized. There have also been a number of conferences on the planning of courses and the development of more effective supervision.

## **CAMP PROGRAMME**

### **ONTARIO ATHLETIC LEADERSHIP CAMP**

Four hundred and forty boys and girls were selected from the secondary schools of the Province on the basis of high academic standing, membership on a school team, and service in a school organization, to attend a two-week leadership

---

<sup>(14)</sup> See Table 25.

course. These potential leaders were given a wide variety of athletic and camp activities to fit them for service to their school and community.

### **ONTARIO CAMP LEADERSHIP CENTRE**

Two hundred and ten boys and girls selected by non-profit camps were given leadership courses of three weeks' duration, fitting them for service as counsellors in camps sponsoring them. The three-thousand-acre site of this camp offered excellent opportunities for training in nature lore, camp craft, water safety and the planning of camp activities.

Grants are paid to more than 350 non-profit camps in Ontario. The amount distributed is in excess of \$40,000.

## **Community Programmes**

### **SERVICES**

Communities are assisted in the organization of programmes of recreation and adult education by the Community Programmes Branch of the Department of Education, which works in co-operation with municipal Recreation Committees, School Boards, provincial and community organizations and other interested bodies. Field representatives acting as consultants for their areas are stationed at Fort William, North Bay, Ottawa, Belleville, Toronto, Oakville, Hamilton, London and Hanover. Special advisers on the central staff are available to give assistance in Art, Crafts, Recreational Facilities, Social Recreation, Gerontology, Puppetry, and Rural Projects. Loan services are provided for films, dramatic scripts, musical scores, and reference books.

### **GRANTS**

In 1955 there were 238 municipalities with organized programmes and 74 communities employing full-time Recreation Directors. Ten local museums were associated with the Recreation programme. Grants, as provided by the Regulations were paid to 129 Municipal Councils, to the amount of \$313,064.

### **LEADERSHIP TRAINING**

Summer courses for training instructors in Art, Crafts, and Drama were held in Guelph and Peterborough. These classes were attended by 112 persons. Courses which trained 758 playground supervisors were held at eleven centres through the Province. In addition, training for Nature Study leaders, and for Community Leaders was provided and, in co-operation with the Department of Agriculture, rural leadership forums were conducted in several counties.

### **CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION**

The work with newcomers to Canada is one of the most important functions of the Community Programmes Branch. Classes in English and in the government, history, and geography of Canada are assisted. In 1955 there were 637 classes operated by School Boards, 162 classes operated by voluntary associations and 36 classes operated by the Community Programmes Branch, in which 17,549 persons received instruction. Projects and activities relative to the integration of new citizens into Canadian ways are also encouraged.

### **CO-OPERATION**

The Community Programmes Branch works in co-operation with many other agencies: The Canadian Association for Adult Education; The Citizenship Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration; Ontario Federation of Home and School Associations; University Extension departments; the Folk School Council; the

Ontario Department of Agriculture; the Ontario Department of Public Welfare; the Ontario Association of Film Councils; the Ontario Recreation Association; the Federation of Ontario Naturalists; the Museum Association; Ontario Tuberculosis Association; and various sports associations.

## Public Libraries

### BUILDINGS

The erection of new buildings and the reconstruction of old ones is an indication of healthy development of public library service in the Province. No compulsion is placed upon municipalities to improve their facilities, and Councils have acted willingly in the recommendations of Library Boards.

New buildings were opened during 1955 in Oakwood, Norland, Newmarket, Byron, Riverside, and Etobicoke. Buildings have been remodelled for library purposes in Cornwall, Oakville, Dunnville, King City, Bradford, and Thornhill. The library buildings in Niagara Falls and Sudbury have been enlarged, and the county libraries in Huron and Simcoe are now located in their own quarters in the new county buildings.

### SERVICES

At the end of 1955 there were 251 public libraries, 231 library associations, 51 branch libraries and 14 county or district libraries. There are now 24 book-mobiles in operation. The population served by all these agencies is about 3,300,000. The total cost of operation was \$4,783,000, of which \$825,000 was spent on books. The total circulation of books in 1954 was 18,000,000<sup>(15)</sup>

### GRANTS

Legislative grants to all libraries amounted to \$865,000. The average public library tax rate was 82 cents per capita in 1954, and the per capita expenditure for that part of the population served by tax supported libraries was \$1.45.

### TRAVELLING LIBRARIES

This service distributed 1,484 cases of books in 1955. Improved local library service may be responsible for the slight decrease. An arrangement has been made with the Frontier College to extend the travelling library service to the lumber and construction camps in which the College is active.

## Public Records and Archives

### MANUSCRIPT DIVISION

**Government Records**—An examination was made of a large number of records in the following government departments: Lands and Forests, Treasury, Labour, Education. From the Department of Labour a number of valuable records covering in general the period 1930-1950 were received from the offices of the Minister, the Deputy Minister, the Senior Investigator, the Chief Conciliation Officer, the Factory Inspection Branch, and the Industry and Labour Board. From the Department of Education (Community Programmes Branch) records were received, and also from the Attorney General's Department (miscellaneous records of the Official Guardian's Office). In all, twenty-eight agreements for the transfer or other disposal of records in various departments were made during the year.

<sup>(15)</sup> See Table 54.



Inventories of the correspondence of Prime Ministers Drury and Ferguson (including a complete list of file titles) were completed. The task of processing the records of the old Crown Lands Department and the Department of Labour has been continued, with the intention of compiling inventories.

A special effort was made to acquire municipal records, and some most valuable early records of the old Newcastle District (Northumberland, Durham, Peterborough, and Victoria Counties) were examined and either microfilmed or acquired. These included census and assessment rolls from 1802-1870, Quarter Sessions records, registers of licences for taverns, etc. Other records were acquired from the Prince Edward and Victoria (Hastings County) Districts. A survey was made of the municipal records of several counties, chiefly in South-western Ontario.

A most valuable acquisition was a microfilm copy of the following records in the Public Archives of Canada: State and Land Minute Books of the Executive Councils of Upper Canada and the Province of Canada, 1787-1867 and dispatches from the Colonial Office to the Governors, 1796-1866. By this use of microfilm we have acquired reproductions of a very large number of records of primary importance to historians. Arrangements have been made to acquire further copies of records from Ottawa.

Microfilm and photostat copies were made from originals in the Peterborough Public Library of the Peter Robinson papers relating to the settlements in the Bathurst District and Peterborough County.

A number of other smaller collections and individual manuscripts were received. These included the following:

- (1) Papers of Alexander Neil Bethune (second Anglican Bishop of Toronto), 1835-1878;
- (2) Scrap Books of John Dryden (Minister of Agriculture), 1891-1904;
- (3) Papers of Sir Charles Moss (Chief Justice of Ontario), 1835-1912;
- (4) A few papers of Sir William Mulock (politician and judge, Postmaster-General of Canada), 1891-1915;
- (5) Papers of Sir Henry R. Smith (politician), 1812-1868;
- (6) Wallbridge Family Papers (Lewis Wallbridge was Speaker of the Assembly of United Canada), 1824-1896;
- (7) Photostat copies of letters (some written by the Hon. J. P. Whitney) relating to scheme for water power development, 1901-1906.

## THE LIBRARY

The books, pamphlets, and government publications received during the year have been catalogued. A collection of hitherto uncatalogued railway and steamship material has been organized and catalogued. This collection contains a good deal of rare material.

## NEWSPAPER DIVISION

During the year, work continued on a card catalogue for newspapers, which, although not entirely completed, is now in use. Gifts of newspapers were received, and additions were made to the newspapers on microfilm, including early newspapers of the Niagara, St. Thomas, and Windsor areas.

## MAPS AND PICTURES DIVISION

Several important maps were acquired during the year: four county "Tremaine" maps, maps of Haldimand County (1855) by Owen, and of Essex (1877) by Walling. Dr. A. E. MacDonald kindly allowed photostats to be made of a large number he had acquired. The usual current maps were received and catalogued.

Only a few pictures were added to our collection in 1955.

# Trade Schools

## REGISTRATIONS

One hundred and fifteen trade schools were registered with the Department of Education in 1955. Several of these operate branch schools which would bring the total of schools to 135. Three trade schools discontinued operations during the year.

The enrolment of schools teaching electronics, radio, and television has increased. A few new schools have opened in this field, and enquiries have been received from schools outside Ontario considering the possibilities of opening branches here.

The demand for trained secretarial workers continues, and students are being induced to accept employment before they finish their courses. The schools feel that this exodus of partially trained personnel is likely to reflect unfavourably on the reputations of the schools.

Schools registered under The Trade Schools Regulation Act have, in general, shown a desire to co-operate in meeting the requirements of the Act and Regulations and to provide an adequate service to the public.

# Ontario School for the Deaf

## ENROLMENT

The September 1955 enrolment was 382, an increase of 5 over that of the previous year.<sup>(16)</sup> Most of the children were profoundly deaf. Their hearing losses were as follows: 90-100 decibels, 236 pupils; 80-89 decibels, 43 pupils; 70-79 decibels, 45 pupils; 60-69 decibels, 35 pupils; 50-59 decibels, 20 pupils; less than 50 decibels, 3 pupils. The three pupils with hearing losses less than 50 decibels were not only hard-of-hearing but lived in communities where special provision could not be made for their education.

## PROGRAMME

The school programme was built around a basic academic and vocational training. Physical education and participation in inter-school competition with neighbouring schools provided valuable social and physical training. School plays and pageants were presented, and a display of work was a feature of the annual visiting day.

# Ontario School for the Blind

## ENROLMENT

There were 186 pupils enrolled in the school year 1955-56.<sup>(17)</sup> Six withdrew during the year. Of these 180 pupils 13 were from Alberta, 24 from Saskatchewan, 26 from Manitoba, one from Quebec, one from Peru and the remainder from Ontario.

## PROGRAMME

A balanced programme of academic, creative, physical, musical, and social activities was provided to meet the needs of the students. Seven students completed the work of Grade XII and qualified for the Secondary School Graduation Diploma, and eleven students were successful in the examinations of the Royal Conservatory of Music (Toronto).

---

<sup>(16)</sup> See Table 61.

<sup>(17)</sup> See Table 62.



# Service Record

## IN MEMORIAM

EDWARD J. CORKILL, B.A., who retired as Inspector of Public Schools on December 31, 1932, died on September 1, 1955, in Napanee. Mr. Corkill was born September 16, 1860, in the Township of Loughborough in Frontenac County where he received his elementary school education. He later attended the Sydenham High School and the Kingston Model School. Mr. Corkill taught in several public schools in Frontenac County before entering Queen's University from which he graduated in 1886. Following graduation he taught in Orangeville, Mount Forest, Harriston and the Collegiate Institutes in Sarnia and Napanee. He was appointed Public School Inspector for Lennox County by the County Council in 1917 and served in this capacity for fifteen years. As an inspector, Mr. Corkill was devoted to his work and as a result of his leadership the schools under his supervision made outstanding progress. He took a real interest in the affairs of the community and gave of his talents to improve the lot of his fellow man.

LT.-COL. WALTER JOYCE, V.D., passed away in Brantford on April 22nd at the age of 83. He was born in Wentworth County and attended the Bronte Public School and the Oakville High School. He graduated from the Ottawa Normal School and the Faculty of Education of Queen's University. Col. Joyce taught in rural schools in Halton and Brant Counties. He served as Principal of Plattsville Public School, Mount Pleasant Public School, and Central Public School, Brantford. He secured his Arts degree from Queen's University. Col. Joyce's military career started with a corps of cadet instructors and continued through the Dufferin Rifles of Canada of which he became Officer Commanding. He went overseas during the First Great War with the rank of major in the 215th Battalion. Later he transferred to the British Corps Headquarters. In January, 1932, Col. Joyce was appointed Public School Inspector for the County of Brant. He retired from this position in August, 1942. Col. Joyce was concerned with the promoting of many educational and civic projects. At the time of his passing the following paragraph appeared on the editorial page of the Brantford Expositor:

"Col. Walter Joyce was a good citizen, a good teacher, a good educational executive, and a good soldier. It follows that he was a good friend to many people in many ranks of society. He will be missed by generations of school pupils, now grown up, and by his innumerable friends in the several avenues of life through which he walked."

JOHN LESLIE MOORE, B.A., retired Inspector of Public Schools for Parry Sound, died on November 18, 1955. He was born in Halton County and later attended Acton Public School, Georgetown High School, Parkdale Collegiate Institute in Toronto, and Hamilton Normal School. Later, he graduated from Queen's University with an honour B.A. with specialist standing in Modern Languages. Mr. Moore taught in Norway Public School, East Toronto, Peterborough Collegiate Institute, North Toronto Public and Continuation School and Parry Sound High School. He served as Public School Inspector for Parry Sound from January, 1911, to September, 1942. Mr. Moore gave thirty-one years of outstanding leadership as an Inspector. During his fourteen years of retirement he maintained an active interest in his local church and clubs. He is survived by his wife and daughter.

MARVYN R. REID, M.A., who retired as Inspector of Public Schools in Lennox County in 1938, died on December 20, 1955, in Napanee. Mr. Reid obtained his early education in the rural schools of Lennox County and in the Napanee Collegiate Institute from which he graduated in 1893. He received his B.A. degree from Queen's University in 1897 and graduated from the Normal College in Hamilton in 1898. He also held the M.A. degree from Queen's University. Mr. Reid taught in the secondary schools in Dunnville, Napanee and Sydenham until

1910 when he was appointed Public School Inspector in Frontenac County. In 1934 he was transferred to Lennox County where he served until his retirement. Mr. Reid's long association with education in this area, first as a student, then as teacher, and finally as inspector, left a noteworthy influence upon the life of this section of the Province.

SAMUEL SHANNON, B.A., was born in Elma Township, County of Perth, in 1871. He attended the rural school in S. S. 4 Elma and later the Listowel High School. He graduated as a Specialist in Science from Victoria College in 1895. Thence he taught in Drayton for three years. Following the Trail of '98 to the Yukon, he spent several years there and in British Columbia as a prospector and teacher. In 1906 he returned to Ontario where he became Branch Manager of the Lake Simcoe Ice Company. In January, 1918, he was appointed Principal of the Bracebridge Continuation School which position he held until September, 1920, when he became Principal of Kenora High School. In September, 1922, he was appointed Inspector of District Division 1, with residence at Kenora. He retired on August 31, 1941. Mr. Shannon passed away on August 20, 1955. Mr. Shannon possessed in a high degree those qualities necessary in a successful business man and educational leader.

DONALD GORDON SMITH, B.A., Public School Inspector for East Middlesex, died in London on February 26, 1955, at the age of 68. Mr. Smith was born in Yarmouth Township in Elgin County. His early education was received at S. S. 24 Yarmouth, St. Thomas Collegiate Institute and St. Thomas Model School. After this he taught for three and a half years in S. S. 23 Yarmouth. Mr. Smith attended Queen's University Faculty of Education and taught in Thamesville Continuation School and Port Arthur Public School. He returned to Queen's University and graduated with honours in Science in 1922 and became head of the Science Department in North Bay Collegiate Institute. On January 1st, 1925, he was appointed Public School Inspector at Haileybury. On January 1st, 1935, Mr. Smith became Inspector for Middlesex East. He served this inspectorate for twenty years. During that period the number of teachers increased from 125 to 391, which required the appointment of an assistant inspector. Mr. Smith was a very kind man and devoted his entire energy to improving instruction in his schools. He was beloved by his teachers and trustees. He is survived by his wife, Frances Louise, nee MacGregor, and his two daughters, Mrs. A. L. McKenzie (Jean), and Katharine, who are graduates of Western University.

DANIEL THOMAS WALKOM, B.A., who retired on August 31, 1949, as Public School Inspector of District Division 6, with headquarters in Sault Ste. Marie, was drowned off St. Joseph's Island on August 7, 1955. Mr. Walkom was born near Essa where he obtained his elementary education. Upon graduation from the Barrie Collegiate Institute he attended the Bradford Model School and taught for three years. When he secured his Arts degree from Queen's University he joined the staff of the Sault Ste. Marie High School where he remained for ten years. In 1921 he was appointed Public School Inspector at Cochrane and one year later was transferred to Sault Ste. Marie. Mr. Walkom rendered splendid service to the cause of education in Ontario. He was beloved by all who knew him and young and old mourned his tragic passing.

## RETIREMENTS

W. E. M. AITKEN, M.A., Ph.D., retired as a Master, Toronto Teachers' College, on October 21, 1955. After obtaining his secondary school education at Sarnia Collegiate Institute, Dr. Aitken qualified for the M.A. degree at the University of Toronto and the Ph.D. degree at Harvard University. Prior to his appointment in 1931 to the staff of the Toronto Normal School, he was engaged in the field of technical education. Dr. Aitken's special interests in teacher education lay in the social studies and educational psychology. He is the author of several textbooks and a number of articles in educational publications. A teacher of high scholarship, Dr. Aitken made a valuable contribution to education in this Province.

MISS D. L. EMERY, A. O. C. A., retired as Instructor in Art at London and Stratford Teachers' Colleges on August 31, 1955. Miss Emery first served as a teacher in the public school of Stratford, Ontario. Qualifying as an Associate of the Ontario College of Art, she later studied under Franz Cizek of Vienna, the celebrated pioneer in children's art. Miss Emery joined the staff of the London Normal School in 1923, and in 1938 assumed the additional duty of art instructor at Stratford Normal School. Ever alert to new trends in her chosen field, Miss Emery gave skilled and generous leadership to countless student teachers during her years of service in the Teachers' Colleges.

WESLEY A. FYDELL, B.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspector for York Township, retired on April 5, 1955. Mr. Fydell was a son of the parsonage. His father, the late Thomas R. Fydell, held Methodist charges in various centres in Western Ontario, and Wesley, as a boy, attended public schools in Markdale, Hepworth and Harriston. His secondary education was secured in the high schools in Smithville and Chesley and in the Owen Sound Collegiate Institute. Mr. Fydell attended the Hamilton Normal College in 1905-06 and later secured Arts and Pedagogy degrees from the University of Toronto. His first teaching experience was in a rural school in Kent County. Later he served as Principal of the Elmvale Continuation School, and the Wolseley Continuation School in Saskatchewan. In 1910 he was appointed to the teaching staff of the Toronto Public Schools. While Acting Principal of York Street Public School, he enlisted for Active Service in the First World War. On his discharge he was appointed Principal of Runnymede Public School and served until his appointment as Inspector of York, Division 1, on January 1, 1929. Mr. Fydell served the cause of education well. He was esteemed by the teachers and pupils and the schools under his supervision made splendid advancement during his long period of service.

HAROLD A. HALBERT, B.A., B.Paed., was born in Dufferin County and attended a rural school in Essa Township. He received his secondary education at the Barrie Collegiate Institute. Upon graduation from the Faculty of Education, Mr. Halbert taught in rural schools in Durham and Dufferin Counties for four years. In 1911 he was appointed to the staff of the Toronto Public Schools. He served as Principal of St. Clair Avenue, Strathcona, Pauline and Alexander Muir Public Schools. He graduated in Arts and Pedagogy from the University of Toronto. In September, 1939, Mr. Halbert was appointed Inspector of Dufferin County and and three years later was transferred to York No. 6. In September, 1954, when the Township of Scarborough appointed its own supervisory officers, Mr. Halbert took over the inspectorate of York No. 3 (Township of Vaughan). He retired in August, 1955. Mr. Halbert made a most valuable contribution to education. Many larger units of administration were formed in the inspectorates in which he served. He worked faithfully to provide the best in education for boys and girls and was beloved by them. His teachers, too, held him in high regard and, as a result, his schools progressed rapidly.

RENE LAMOUREUX, B.A., Ph.D., retired as Principal of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College on November 1, 1955. Dr. Lamoureux was appointed first principal of the College in November, 1927, at the time of its establishment. During his twenty-eight years of service he supervised the preparation of more than four thousand teachers for elementary schools in which French is a subject of instruction. A recognized authority on methods of teaching in these schools, he has been a frequent speaker at educational meetings throughout the Province. His wise leadership and kindly counsel are recalled with gratitude by his former students and associates.

W. B. ROTHWELL, retired as Instructor in Music at the Stratford Teachers' College on August 31, 1955. Mr. Rothwell received his musical education in England, and joined the staff of the Stratford Normal School in 1925. An able teacher, Mr. Rothwell not only contributed usefully to the education of his students, but also gave appreciated leadership in the music festival movement throughout the Province.



KEITH S. WIGHTMAN, B.A., B.Paed., retired from the position of Superintendent of Schools for the Peterborough Board of Education on June 30, 1955. Mr. Wightman was born in Sarnia, where he received his elementary and secondary education. After graduation from the London Normal School he taught at Sombra, Hanover, Innerkip and Sandwich and for two years was a member of the staff of the Cookstown Continuation School. In 1917, Mr. Wightman was appointed Principal of South Central Public School in Peterborough and later served as Principal of the Prince of Wales and Central Public Schools there. He is a graduate of Queen's University and of the University of Toronto. In 1937 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for the City of Peterborough and in July, 1948, was named Superintendent of Schools. In 1949 the office of Secretary-Treasurer of the Peterborough Board of Education was added to his duties. As principal and as administrator Mr. Wightman has had an important influence on the educational programme in the City of Peterborough for almost forty years. His former students and associates wish for him many years of well-earned leisure.

## RESIGNATIONS

JOHN H. CAMPBELL, B.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspector without designated area, resigned on September 30, 1955.

LEONARD A. CODE, B.A., M.Ed., resigned on August 31, 1955, to accept a teaching position in Scarborough. Mr. Code was appointed Public School Inspector without designated area on September 1, 1950. One year later he became Inspector of Public Schools for the County of Essex and continued in this position for four years.

JOHN J. B. HEALY, B.A., B.Paed., Separate School Inspector for R.C.S.S. Division 34, served for one year only. On September 1, 1955, Mr. Healy was appointed Acting Principal of London Teachers' College, Division B.

## PROMOTIONS

J. Basil Healy . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch to Acting Principal, London Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.

Benjamin Michaud . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch to Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, May 1, 1955

## SUPERANNUATIONS

Dr. William E. M. Aitken . . . Master, Toronto Teachers' College—Professional Training Branch, October 21, 1955.

Wesley A. Fydell . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, April 6, 1955.

Harold A. Halbert . . . . . Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 31, 1955.

Dr. Rene Lamoureux . . . . . Principal, University of Ottawa Teachers' College Professional Training Branch, October 31, 1955.

## TRANSFERS

Clancy C. Fisher . . . . . Vocational Supervisor, Correspondence Courses Branch to Registrar of Trade Schools, Secondary Education Branch, December 1, 1955



- Erna A. Martin.....Master, North Bay Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch to Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Robert J. I. McNaughton...Master, Stratford Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch to Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Sheila Stanley.....Master, North Bay Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch to Master, Toronto Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.

## RESIGNATIONS

- John H. Campbell.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 30, 1955.
- Murray W. Chalmers.....Master, London Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, August 31, 1955.
- Leonard A. Code.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 31, 1955.
- Donovan J. Hynes.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 20, 1955
- George A. Noble.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 31, 1955.
- John Phillips.....Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, August 31, 1955.
- Frank W. Ward.....Registrar of Trade Schools Secondary Education Branch, August 31, 1955.

## DIED IN SERVICE

- Donald G. Smith.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, February 26, 1955.

## APPOINTMENTS

- John Bain.....Master, Hamilton Teachers' College—Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955
- R. Aileen Belfry.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College—Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Brian H. Bennett.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Raymond C. Blackwell.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College—Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- H. Loree Chessum.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College—Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Lloyd W. Clark.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1955.
- James W. Coulter.....Master, Stratford Teachers' College—Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Hartland M. Devenney....Special Services Inspector, Summer Camps Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Robert L. Fritz.....Master, London Teachers' College—Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.

- D. Constance Fuller.....Kindergarten Specialist, Toronto Teachers' College—  
Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Charles W. Gabel.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education  
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- G. John Goman.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education  
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Gerald T. Hackett.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education  
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- James D. Hogan.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education  
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Tom H. Houghton.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education  
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- David Husband.....Master, North Bay Teachers' College—Professional  
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Alfred A. James.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education  
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Aime Joubert.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education  
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Donald A. MacTavish.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education  
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Gordon F. Mann.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education  
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Reginald McBurney.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College—Professional Train-  
ing Branch, September 1, 1955.
- William C. McClure.....Master, North Bay Teachers' College—Professional  
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Donald I. McIntosh.....Master, Stratford Teachers' College—Professional  
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Bertie A. Mennie.....Master, Stratford Teachers' College—Professional  
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Frederick R. Mills.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education  
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- B. Edmund Nelligan.....Master, Peterborough Teachers' College—Professional  
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Edgar J. Neville.....Master, Stratford Teachers' College—Professional  
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Wilhemine U.K. Pauli.....Master, North Bay Teachers' College—Professional  
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Dr. Leo-Paul Pigeon.....Principal, University of Ottawa Teachers' College  
Professional Training Branch, November 1, 1955.
- William R. Quance.....Special Services Inspector Auxiliary, Guidance and  
Statistical Services, September 1, 1955.
- Raymond E. Rycroft.....Master, Ottawa Teachers' College—Professional Ser-  
vices Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Douglas C. D. Sifton.....Master, Hamilton Teachers' College—Professional  
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Jack F. Stinson.....Special Services Inspector, Auxiliary, Guidance and  
Statistical Services, July 1, 1955.
- Elmer W. Young.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education  
Branch, September 1, 1955.

# Elementary School Inspection

## APPOINTMENTS

The following appointments were made to the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1955:

### Department of Education

B. E. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed., Separate School Inspector for R.C.S.S. Division 4, appointed Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education. May 1.

### City of Guelph (New Inspectorate)

F. A. Hamilton, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, Guelph Collegiate-Vocational Institute, appointed Director of Education. Aug. 1.

### City of Hamilton

G. R. Force, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, W. H. Ballard Public School, Hamilton, appointed a Public School Inspector. Sept. 6.

### City of London

M. W. Chalmers, B.A., B.Paed., of the London Teachers' College staff, appointed a Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

### City of Ottawa

G. Peacock, B.A., B.Ed., Principal, Connaught Public School, Ottawa, appointed a Public School Inspector. Aug. 1.

### City of Peterborough

E. P. Ray, M.A., Ph.D., Principal, Kenner Collegiate Institute, Peterborough, appointed Director of Education. Aug. 1.

### Toronto Metropolitan Area (Etobicoke)

P. W. Buddenhagen, B.A., B.Paed., Supervising Principal, Etobicoke Public Schools, appointed a Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

A. M. Turner, B.A., Supervising Principal, Etobicoke Public Schools, appointed a Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

### Toronto Metropolitan Area (Scarborough)

C. S. Loughhead, B.A., M.Ed., Principal, Wexford Public School, Scarborough, appointed a Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

### Durham West and Ontario South

T. H. Houghton, B.A., B.Ed., Principal, Ajax Senior School, appointed Public School Inspector, part time in each inspectorate, to assist Inspector T. R. McEwen in Durham West, and Inspector A. Archibald in Ontario South. Sept. 1.

### Essex No. 1

G. F. Mann, B.A., B.Ed., Principal, Victoria Public School, Owen Sound, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector F. A. Leitch. Sept. 1.

### Essex No. 2

E. W. Young, B.A., B.Ed., Principal, King George Public School, Brantford, appointed Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

### Huron No. 3

G. J. Goman, B.A., Senior Boys' Auxiliary Teacher, Kitchener, appointed Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

### Middlesex No. 1

R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., of the Stratford Teachers' College staff, appointed Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

### **Middlesex No. 1 and Middlesex No. 2**

A. A. James, B.A., M.Ed., Teacher, Chesley Avenue Public School, London, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector R. J. McNaughton in Middlesex No. 1 and Inspector H. A. Griffith in Middlesex No. 2. Sept. 1.

### **Peel South**

G. T. Hackett, B.A., B.Ed., Teacher, Charles G. Fraser Public School, Toronto, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector A. A. Martin. Sept. 1.

### **Renfrew West**

B. H. Bennett, B.A., Supervising Principal, Lindsay Public Schools, appointed Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

### **Simcoe South**

L. W. Clark, B.A., B.Ed., Principal, Alexandra Public School, Owen Sound, appointed Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

### **Wentworth**

C. W. Gabel, B.A., B.Paed., Teacher, Sheppard Public School, Kitchener, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector J. K. Evans. Sept. 1.

### **R.C.S.S. Division 4**

A. Joubert, B.A., Principal, S.S. 1 Hanmer, appointed Separate School Inspector. Sept. 1.

### **R.C.S.S. Division 34**

J. D. Hogan, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, St. Thomas Aquinas School, Toronto Metropolitan Separate School Board, appointed Separate School Inspector. Sept. 1.

### **R.C.S.S. Division 38 (New Inspectorate)**

F. R. Mills, B.A., B.Paed., Teacher, South Porcupine High School, appointed Separate School Inspector. Sept. 1.

## **TRANSFERS**

The following transfers were made in the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1955:

W. G. Anderson, B.A., B.Paed., from Wentworth to Oxford North and City of Woodstock to assist Inspector G. M. Mather. Sept. 1.

C. Cornwell, B.A., from Renfrew West to Waterloo No. 3. Sept. 1.

J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed., from Simcoe East to Toronto Metropolitan Area (Swansea, Weston) and York No. 4. Sept. 1.

M. W. Holmes, B.A., M.Ed., from Toronto Metropolitan Area (York) to Toronto Metropolitan Area (Forest Hill, Leaside). Sept. 1.

D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., from Waterloo No. 2 to Peterborough Board of Education, Superintendent of Public Schools. Aug. 1.

D. A. Lapp, M.A., from Simcoe South to Simcoe East. Sept. 1.

Miss L. L. McNeil, B.A., B.Paed., from Peel South to Toronto Metropolitan Area (York) to assist Inspector W. G. Chatterton. Sept. 1.

G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed., from Toronto Metropolitan Area (Forest Hill and Leaside) to Toronto Metropolitan Area (North York). Sept. 1.



# **STATISTICS**

## **1. General**

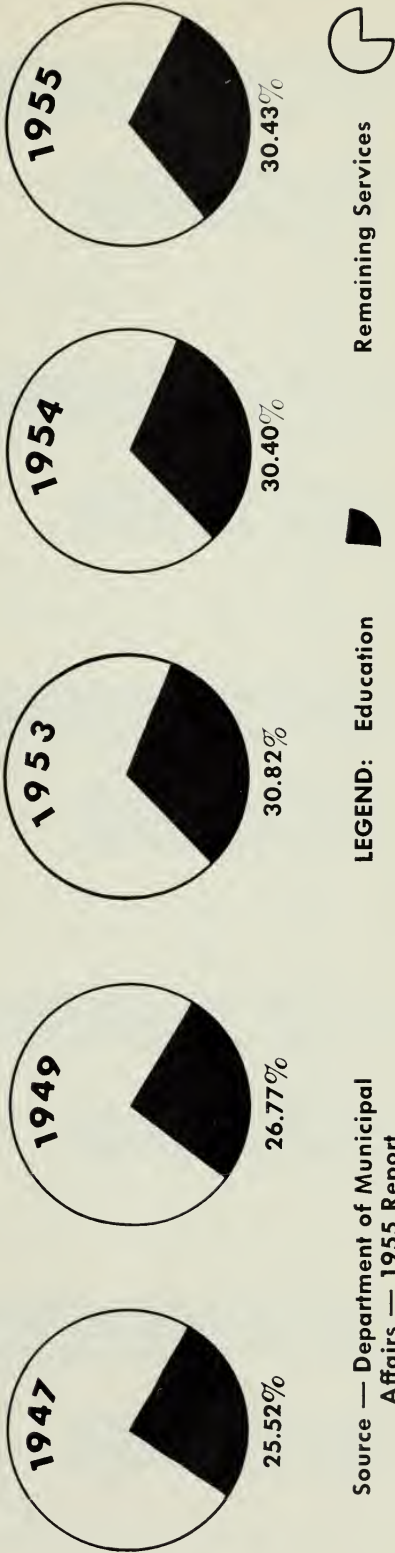


# CHART 1. EDUCATION IN RELATION TO OTHER MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Percentage Increase in Expenditures, 1947-1955  
(1947 = 100%)

EXPENDITURE	1947	1949	1953	1954	1955
Education Levies, including debt charges	100.0%	133.1%	244.5%	274.1%	307.4%
Remaining Municipal Services*	100.0%	124.7%	188.1%	215.0%	240.8%
Municipal Taxation per capita for Education	\$ 12	\$ 15	\$ 24	\$ 25	\$ 28

\*The larger of these are: Public works; protection to persons and property; debenture principal and interest; general government; social welfare; sanitation and waste removal; conservation of health, recreation and community services.



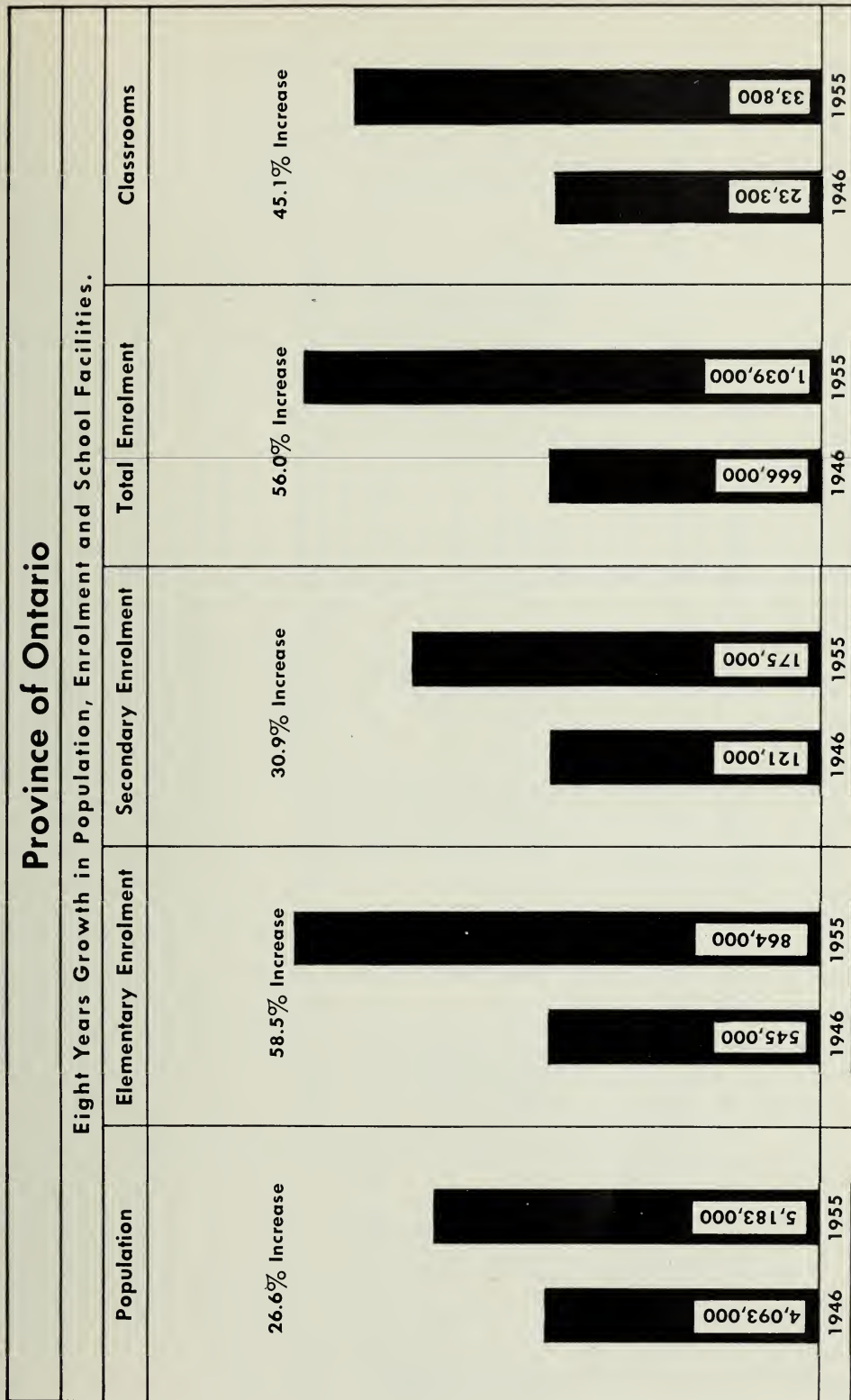
**TABLE 1—A CONSPECTUS OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1955**  
(DAY SCHOOLS ONLY)

	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY			GRAND TOTALS
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Academic (1)	Vocational (2)	Total Secondary	
<b>Schools:</b>							
Number in Operation . . . . .	5,949	1,091	7,040	353 (3)	67 (3)	375	7,415
<b>Classrooms in Operation . . . . .</b>	21,624	5,566	27,190	4,316	2,255 (3)	6,571	33,761
<b>Pupils:</b>							
Net Enrolment, school year 1954-55 . . . . .	643,951	174,208	818,159	124,597	36,853	161,450	979,609
Average Daily Attendance, school year 1954-55 . . . . .	584,043	164,941	748,984	114,013	32,941	146,954	895,938
<b>Teachers . . . . .</b>	22,018	5,515	27,533	5,958	1,399	7,357	34,890
<b>Administrative Units as of Dec. 31, 1955</b>	3,173	764	3,937	(4)	(4)	300	4,237

(1) Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, Continuation Schools and Academic portion of Composite Schools. (3) Composite Schools included.  
 (2) Vocational Schools, Special Industrial Schools and the vocational portion of Composite Schools. (4) See Table on Administrative Units, Page 00  
**Sources:** Classrooms and Pupils—Principals' June Statistical Reports.  
 Schools and Teachers—Principals' September Statistical Reports.  
 Administrative Units—Schools and Teachers, Parts I and II, 1955.



CHART 2—POST-WAR GROWTH IN POPULATION, ENROLMENT AND SCHOOL FACILITIES



Source:—Population: D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—Population Estimates.

TABLE 2—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS

(Paid in the calendar year)

	1954						1955					
	Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools			Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools		
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL
General Legislative Grants (1) . . . . .	\$34,359,603	\$8,789,361	\$43,148,964	\$16,599,237	\$3,153,979 (2)	\$62,902,180 (2)	\$36,883,215	\$9,932,076	\$46,815,291	\$18,427,187	\$3,262,244 (2)	\$68,504,722 (2)
Special Legislative Grants: Industrial Arts and Crafts . . . . .				2,194		2,194						
Supplementary per pupil Grants . . . . .							2,244,869	616,824	2,861,693	438,061	108,727	3,408,481
Total of Special Legislative Grants . . . . .				2,194		2,194	2,244,869	616,824	2,861,693	438,061	108,727	3,408,481
Grand Total . . . . .	\$34,359,603	\$8,789,361	\$43,148,964	\$16,601,431	\$3,153,979 (2)	\$62,904,374 (2)	\$39,128,084	\$10,548,900	\$49,676,984	\$18,865,248	\$3,370,971 (2)	\$71,913,203 (2)

(1) Excluding payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) The Federal Government paid the Province \$597,500 in 1954 and \$597,500 in 1955 in connection with grants to vocational schools in these and previous years.

(3) The General Legislative Grant paid in each of the above years includes grants for night schools, text books and milk.

Source: Accounting Branch.

**TABLE 3—POST-WAR INCREASE IN PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS (1)**

Calendar Year	GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS						SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS	GRAND TOTAL	
	Elementary			Secondary					Total General
	Public	Separate	Total Elementary	Academic	Vocational (3)	Total Secondary			
1946	\$16,505,851	\$2,558,009	\$19,063,860	\$ 6,406,703	\$3,181,837	\$ 9,588,540	\$ 619,153	\$29,271,553	
1947	16,492,262	2,621,999	19,114,261	7,156,174	3,366,903	10,523,077	496,998	30,134,336	
1948	18,823,524	3,178,073	22,001,597	8,675,900	3,811,220	12,487,120	464,812	34,953,529	
1949	20,255,898	3,569,361	23,825,259	8,860,180	4,275,541	13,135,721	517,916	37,478,896	
1950	22,855,028	4,654,442	27,509,470	10,578,979	3,878,797	14,457,776	572,340	42,539,586	
1951	25,234,450	5,488,935	30,723,385	12,366,762	3,233,614	15,600,376	552,237	46,875,998	
1952	29,174,724	6,836,125	36,010,849	14,071,863	3,983,986	18,055,849	688,130	54,754,828	
1953(2)	31,175,745	7,460,444	38,636,189	15,527,536	3,492,872	19,020,408	15,381	57,671,978	
1954	34,359,603	8,789,361	43,148,964	16,599,237	3,153,979	19,753,216	2,194	62,904,374	
1955	36,883,215	9,932,076	46,815,291	18,427,187	3,262,244	21,689,431	3,408,481	71,913,203	

(1) Excluding payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) Commencing with 1953, special grants were incorporated into the general legislative grant.

(3) The Province has been re-imbursed by the Federal Government in connection with grants to Vocational Schools to this extent: (1946) \$599,000; (1947) \$589,000 (1948) \$589,000; (1949) \$275,549; (1950) \$1,522,261; (1951) \$1,051,149; (1952) \$1,246,343; (1953) \$976,972; (1954) \$597,500; (1955) \$597,500.

Source: Accounting Branch.

TABLE 4—SUMMARY OF TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES

## A—Elementary Schools—Year 1955-56

	First	Second	Deferred First	Temporary	Letter of Permission	Letter of Standing	Primary Specialist	Kindergarten Director	Kindergarten Primary	Primary Methods	Household Economics	Industrial Arts and Crafts	Auxiliary	Music	Art	High School Assistant	Other Specials	Totals
<b>I—In the Public Schools of the Cities and Metropolitan Toronto</b>																		
Men .....	2,544	10		4	8	30						135	88	40	11	36	27	2,933
Women .....	6,189	223	3	9	35	142	172	65	197	178	130		249	39	15	29	19	7,694
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>8,733</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>10,627</b>

## II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates

Men .....	1,580	64	3	240	65	21						28	8	168	3	13	4	2,197
Women .....	5,743	1,310	6	638	145	94	13	8	74	76	24	1	36	324	5	8	4	8,509
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>7,323</b>	<b>1,374</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10,706</b>

## III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates

Men .....	345	21		59	50	3						3	2	14		1	1	499
Women .....	994	213	1	132	134	19			5	9	1		4	22	1	2		1 537
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>1,339</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>22</b>			<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,036</b>

## IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools

Men .....	313	95	2	45	68	11						21	9	14		48	2	628
Women .....	2,992	1,002	24	362	467	72	1		11	32	29		28	56	1	52	7	5,136
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>3,305</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5,764</b>

## Totals for the Province

(Allowing for a small number of duplications in Music Certificates, these totals represent the number of Public and Separate School Teachers in the Province.)

Men .....	4,782	190	5	348	191	65						187	107	236	14	98	34	6,257
Women .....	15,918	2,748	34	1,141	781	327	186	73	287	295	184	1	317	441	22	91	30	22,876
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>20,700</b>	<b>2,938</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1,489</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>29,133</b>

NOTE: The total number of teachers shown in this table will not agree exactly with statistics shown elsewhere in this report, owing to a difference in time of reporting.

Source: "Schools and Teachers, Part I, November, 1955"



**TABLE 4—SUMMARY OF TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES (Cont.)**  
**B—Secondary Schools—Year 1954-55**

Number of Schools	TEACHERS								
	Men	Women	Total	Graduates	Non-Graduates	Percentage of Graduates	Specialists	Non-Specialists	Percentage of Specialists
Collegiate Institutes.....	61								
High Schools.....	203								
Continuation Schools.....	49								
Composite Schools.....	28								
General and Vocational Courses.....									
General Courses only.....	535	254	789	659	130	83.52	421	368	53.36
Vocational Courses only.....	216	118	334	329	5	98.50	234	100	70.06
Vocational Schools.....	250	89	339	197	142	58.11	150	189	44.25
Special Industrial Schools.....	17	244	982	687	295	69.96	519	463	52.85
	5	37	75	28	47	37.33	11	64	14.67
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4,866</b>	<b>2,618</b>	<b>7,484</b>	<b>6,249</b>	<b>1,235</b>	<b>83.50</b>	<b>3,828</b>	<b>3,656</b>	<b>51.15</b>

### Salaries and Classification of Schools

	66 Schools with 1 to 4 Teachers	60 Schools with 5 to 9 Teachers	103 Schools with 10 to 19 Teachers	134 Schools with 20 or more Teachers	All Schools
<b>Highest Salary:</b>					
Principals.....	\$6,000	\$7,000	\$8,100	\$8,800	\$8,800
Male Assistants.....	4,800	5,900	7,100	7,450	7,450
Female Assistant.....	4,750	5,570	6,900	7,100	7,100
<b>Average Salary:</b>					
Principals.....	4,161	5,470	6,217	7,640	6,245
Male Assistants.....	3,571	3,905	4,277	5,231	4,997
Female Assistants.....	3,208	3,853	4,248	4,893	4,636

**Note:** The number of teachers shown in this table will not agree exactly with statistics shown elsewhere in this report owing to a difference in time of reporting.

**Source:** Schools and Teachers, Part II.

**TABLE 5—SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS, CERTIFICATES**  
**A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**

Year	Schools			Pupils			Teachers (including itinerant music teachers) (1)							
	Legal Teaching Days	Number in Operation		Net Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Number		Certificates				
		Rural	Urban (5)	Total	Rural	Urban		Total	Male	Female	Total	First Class	Special (2)	Second Class and Lower (3)
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS														
1945-46	199	5,773	1,207	6,980	162,922	382,085	545,007	92.0	2,891	15,079	17,970	10,521	1,097	6,352
1951-52	198	5,330	1,495	6,825	179,325	499,275	678,600	93.5	4,886	17,441	22,327	15,215	2,167	4,945
1952-53	194	5,316	1,541	6,857	186,365	548,647	735,012	93.4	5,207	18,551	23,758	16,308	2,375	5,075
1953-54	193	5,257	1,668	6,925	189,616	593,568	783,184	93.6	5,496	19,879	25,375	17,633	2,532	5,210
1954-55	196	5,486	1,525	7,011	271,247	546,912	818,159	94.5	6,257	22,876	29,133	20,739	2,603	5,791
PUBLIC SCHOOLS														
1945-46		5,250	817	6,067	141,856	294,853	436,709	92.0	2,521	12,089	14,610	8,776	1,024	4,810
1951-52		4,825	1,011	5,836	154,777	389,706	544,483	93.3	4,415	13,742	18,157	12,746	1,996	3,415
1952-53		4,788	1,064	5,852	161,591	426,753	588,344		4,713	14,594	19,307	13,691	2,134	3,482
1953-54		4,730	1,152	5,882	162,761	457,685	620,446		4,987	15,545	20,532	14,774	2,240	3,518
1954-55		4,900	1,034	5,934	228,178	415,773	643,951		5,629	17,740	23,369	17,408	2,292	3,669
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS														
1945-46		523	390	913	21,066	87,232	108,298	92.0	370	2,990	3,360	1,745	73	1,542
1951-52		505	484	989	24,548	109,569	134,117	94.3	471	3,699	4,170	2,469	71	1,530
1952-53		528	477	1,005	24,774	121,894	146,668		494	3,957	4,451	2,617	241	1,593
1953-54		527	516	1,043	26,855	135,883	162,738		509	4,334	4,843	2,859	292	1,692
1954-55		586	491	1,077	43,069	131,139	174,208		628	5,136	5,764	3,331	2,122	311
PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS (4)														
1945-46		2	1	3	35	121	156	91.8	1	6	7	1		6
1951-52		2	1	3	36	170	206	91.5	1	6	7	4		3
1952-53		2	1	3	35	172	207		1	7	8	5	1	2
1953-54		2	1	3	26	176	202	91.5	1	8	9	7	1	2
1954-55		2	1	3	26	191	217		1	8	9	6	1	2

(1) Commencing with 1951-52 itinerant music teachers are included.  
 (2) Special Certificates include Art, Auxiliary, Household Economics, Kindergarten, Music, Primary Methods, Primary Specialists, H.S. Assistant, Industrial Arts and Crafts.  
 (3) Second Class and Lower include Deferred Second, Permanent Ungraded, Temporary, Letter of Permission and Letter of Standing.  
 (4) Included with Public School figures.  
 (5) Urban includes "Suburban" Townships.

Source: Schools and Pupils—Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports. Teachers—Schools and Teachers Part I.



**TABLE 6—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT  
1946-55**

Year	Population of Ontario (1)	Day Enrolment in Provincial (2) School System	Enrolment (2)		Elem. School Enrol. (2) as a percent of pop. aged 5—14 years %	Sec. School Enrol. (2) as a percent of pop. aged 15—19 years %	Exemptions from School Attendance		
			Elementary Schools %	Secondary Schools %			By Home Permit	By Employment Cert.	Total
1946	4,093,000	662,845	81.3	18.7	85.3	37.6	1,661	7,180	8,841
1947	4,176,000	672,110	81.9	18.1	85.5	37.3	1,432	5,905	7,337
1948	4,275,000	696,693	82.0	18.0	86.9	38.7	1,510	6,232	7,742
1949	4,378,000	720,119	82.3	17.7	87.5	39.6	1,307	5,521	6,828
1950	4,471,000	743,397	82.3	17.7	87.8	41.0	1,384	4,603	5,987
1951	4,598,000	788,062	83.0	17.0	90.3	42.3	1,399	4,465	5,864
1952	4,766,000	853,983	83.5	16.5	92.8	44.0	1,119	3,947	5,066
1953	4,897,000	915,946	83.9	16.1	94.6	45.5	1,137	4,210	5,347
1954	5,046,000	981,902	83.7	16.3	95.5	48.2	1,280	2,800	4,080
1955	5,183,000	1,038,176	83.2	16.8	95.9	51.4	1,492	4,295	5,787

(1) D.B.S. Estimates as of June 1, except 1951 which is a census figure.

(2) Enrolment on the last school day in September.

Source: Elementary and Secondary School Principals' September Statistical Reports, D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".



## Full-Time Day School Pupils—School Year 1954-55

## A. STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

Age on June 1st, 1955	5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals by Sex	Totals by Grade or Division	Grade or Division Percentage
KINDERGARTEN . . . . .	Boys 17,487	Girls 13,945	279	26	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31,742	61,716	6.3
	16,616	13,086	242	20	7													29,974		
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3) . . . . .	Boys 588	Girls 30,865	54,846	55,141	27,454	7,464	2,172	663	251	80	35	11	1	1	1	1	1	179,571	342,598	35.2
	616	29,872	52,449	51,840	22,285	4,276	1,144	348	113	56	23	3	2	2	2	2	2	163,027		
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6) . . . . .	Boys 27	Girls 19,500	18,175	20,704	34,511	37,469	35,528	27,739	9,000	3,695	1,184	157	17	5	3	1	1	131,854	254,549	26.2
	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	122,695		
GRADE 7 . . . . .	Boys 37,893	Girls 38,824	37,893	38,824	37,893	38,824	37,893	38,824	37,893	38,824	37,893	38,824	37,893	38,824	37,893	38,824	37,893	37,893	76,717	7.9
	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	33,952		
GRADE 8 . . . . .	Boys 33,952	Girls 34,340	33,952	34,340	33,952	34,340	33,952	34,340	33,952	34,340	33,952	34,340	33,952	34,340	33,952	34,340	33,952	34,340	68,292	7.0
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30,944		
GRADE 9 . . . . .	Boys 30,944	Girls 30,984	30,944	30,984	30,944	30,984	30,944	30,984	30,944	30,984	30,944	30,984	30,944	30,984	30,944	30,984	30,944	30,984	61,928	6.4
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22,553		
GRADE 10 . . . . .	Boys 22,553	Girls 23,447	22,553	23,447	22,553	23,447	22,553	23,447	22,553	23,447	22,553	23,447	22,553	23,447	22,553	23,447	22,553	23,447	46,000	4.7
	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	14,740		
GRADE 11 . . . . .	Boys 14,740	Girls 14,425	14,740	14,425	14,740	14,425	14,740	14,425	14,740	14,425	14,740	14,425	14,740	14,425	14,740	14,425	14,740	14,425	29,165	3.0
	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	10,773		
GRADE 12 . . . . .	Boys 10,773	Girls 11,323	10,773	11,323	10,773	11,323	10,773	11,323	10,773	11,323	10,773	11,323	10,773	11,323	10,773	11,323	10,773	11,323	22,096	2.3
	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	6,047		
GRADE 13 . . . . .	Boys 6,047	Girls 9,818	6,047	9,818	6,047	9,818	6,047	9,818	6,047	9,818	6,047	9,818	6,047	9,818	6,047	9,818	6,047	9,818	15,861	1.0
	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	501,000		
TOTALS BY SEX . . . . .	Boys 18,075	Girls 44,810	55,152	57,120	45,648	42,076	42,181	41,819	38,054	34,325	29,375	22,543	15,066	8,878	4,089	1,292	497	501,000		
	17,232	42,960	52,729	54,636	42,997	39,725	40,305	40,174	36,410	33,467	28,593	21,481	13,134	5,983	1,671	246	136	471,879		
TOTALS . . . . .	35,307	87,770	107,881	111,756	88,645	81,801	82,486	81,993	74,464	67,792	57,968	44,074	28,200	14,861	5,760	1,538	633	972,879		
AGE PERCENTAGES . . . . .	3.4	9.0	11.1	11.5	9.1	8.4	8.5	8.4	7.7	7.0	6.0	4.5	3.0	1.5	.6	.2	.1	100.0		

## B. JUNIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS

JUNIOR AUXILIARY . . . . .	3	10	55	184	315	403	464	505	514	491	409	138	17	10	4	2	2	3,524		
	2	8	30	95	164	207	246	249	262	268	219	67	13	3	2	2	2	1,836		
(Totals)	5	18	85	279	479	610	710	754	776	759	627	205	30	13	6	4	4	5,360		

## C. SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL PUPILS

SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL	Boys	5	45	112	243	230	107	13	10	2	767
	Girls		34	107	188	156	106	8	2	1	603
	Totals	5	79	219	431	386	213	21	12	3	1,370

## SUMMARY

SUMMARY . . . . .	Boys	Girls	18,078	44,820	55,207	57,304	45,963	48,479	42,650	42,369	38,680	35,059	30,014	22,788	15,096	8,898	4,095	1,294	497	505,291
	17,234	42,968	52,759	54,731	43,161	39,932	40,551	40,457	36,779	33,923	28,967	21,654	13,155	5,988	1,674	249	136	474,318		
GRAND TOTALS . . . . .	35,312	87,788	107,966	112,035	89,124	82,411	83,201	82,826	75,459	68,982	58,981	44,442	28,251	14,886	5,769	1,543	633	979,609		

Source: Elementary and Secondary School Principals' June Statistical Reports.

**TABLE 8—POST-WAR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES**  
(as of September 30, 1947-1955)

ELEMENTARY										SECONDARY							GRAND TOTALS
Year	Kinderg't'n	Primary	Junior	7	8	9	10	Junior Aux.	Total ELEM.	9	10	11	12	13	Special Ind.	Total Secondary	
1947.....	28,868	213,473	183,763	57,193	54,059	4,890	3,190	4,599	550,035	39,609	32,002	22,779	17,148	9,343	1,194	122,075	672,110
1948.....	33,201	227,402	187,393	57,819	53,810	4,436	3,122	4,276	571,459	42,492	31,396	22,697	17,977	9,506	1,166	125,234	696,693
1949.....	34,243	241,524	193,229	58,115	53,791	4,648	3,044	4,132	592,726	43,672	32,703	22,801	18,077	9,660	1,200	128,113	720,839
1950.....	36,843	247,282	200,369	60,974	54,418	4,898	2,944	4,454	612,182	46,191	33,886	22,931	17,576	9,457	1,174	131,215	743,397
1951.....	53,139	256,599	212,146	63,525	56,007	5,207	3,044	4,839	654,506	46,085	35,384	23,833	18,300	8,827	1,127	133,556	788,062
1952.....	61,716	281,021	230,236	66,214	59,906	5,678	3,328	4,793	712,892	49,549	36,946	25,321	19,245	8,975	1,055	141,091	853,983
1953.....	59,108	315,545	242,399	72,647	63,602	6,163	3,674	5,259	768,397	51,288	39,468	26,252	19,685	9,818	1,038	147,549	915,946
1954.....	61,221	345,889	251,007	78,679	68,789	6,322	4,004	5,625	821,736	55,887	42,262	29,133	21,713	9,981	1,190	160,166	981,902
1955.....	64,729	357,859	268,307	82,239	73,926	6,054	4,086	6,414	863,614	61,911	45,251	31,489	23,846	10,799	1,266	174,562	1,038,176

Source: Elementary and Secondary School Principals' September Statistical Reports—1955.

**TABLE 9—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA, OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE,  
BY PROVINCE OF INTENDED DESTINATION  
1949-1955**

Calendar Year	Totals	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.
1949 .....	23,216	18	332	62	178	3,868	11,900	1,464	932	2,533	1,928	1
1950 .....	19,040	38	317	43	159	2,780	10,179	1,014	807	1,981	1,715	7
1951 .....	45,334	59	447	47	374	8,675	25,088	1,989	1,069	3,876	3,707	3
1952 .....	44,972	131	716	85	251	8,112	24,137	1,946	1,117	4,107	4,356	14
1953 .....	44,174	116	570	68	291	7,368	24,307	2,187	1,052	4,581	3,620	14
1954 .....	37,986	132	503	17	231	5,659	21,416	2,234	1,033	3,660	3,077	24
1955 .....	27,401	126	371	35	150	4,836	14,923	1,316	656	2,145	2,828	15
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>242,123</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>3,256</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>41,298</b>	<b>131,950</b>	<b>12,150</b>	<b>6,666</b>	<b>22,833</b>	<b>21,231</b>	<b>78</b>

Source: Statistics Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

**TABLE 10—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX  
Calendar Year 1955**

Age Groups	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 & Over	Totals
Male .....	4,833	4,736	2,765	4,502	10,770	11,243	7,019	3,812	2,809	1,738	981	675	407	305	283	56,828
Female .....	4,412	4,334	2,546	3,952	9,782	9,284	6,253	3,409	2,649	1,939	1,454	1,134	865	569	536	53,118
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>9,245</b>	<b>9,070</b>	<b>5,311</b>	<b>8,454</b>	<b>20,502</b>	<b>20,527</b>	<b>13,272</b>	<b>7,221</b>	<b>5,458</b>	<b>3,677</b>	<b>2,435</b>	<b>1,809</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>109,946</b>

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration, Ottawa.

**TABLE 11—ENROLMENT IN PROVINCIAL TEACHERS' COLLEGES**  
As of October 15, 1955

Teachers' College	1-Year Course Elem.-School Teacher's			2-Year Course First Class Elementary-School Teacher's						Completing Course* First Class			1-Year Course Deferred Elementary School Teacher's			1-Year Course Second Class			Primary School Specialist Women			Totals		
				First Year			Second Year																	
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total				Men	Women	Total
Hamilton.....	68	182	250	10	51	61	9	44	53	21	38	59										108	315	423
London "A".....	44	83	127	4	38	42	12	48	60	5	43	48										60	169	229
London "B".....	25	135	160	7	26	33																37	204	241
North Bay.....	37	123	160	7	25	32	3	15	18	8	48	56										55	211	266
Ottawa.....	24	133	157	5	42	47	8	35	43	9	48	57										46	258	304
Peterborough.....	30	82	112	1	15	16	1	12	13	5	31	36										37	140	177
Strafford.....	40	123	163	4	28	32	4	26	30	11	37	48										59	214	273
Toronto "A".....	87	253	340	41	97	138													46			128	396	524
Toronto "B".....	74	191	265				24	86	110	14	85	99				1	15	16				112	362	474
Univ. of Ottawa.....	4	18	22																			28	200	228
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>1,323</b>	<b>1,756</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>46</b>			<b>670</b>	<b>2,469</b>	<b>3,139</b>

\*Students in the Completing Course have previously attended two Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses and have taught two years on temporary Certificates in the public or separate schools of Ontario.

Note: In addition to the students referred to in the above table, 55 students (19 men and 36 women) at the Ontario College of Education are candidates for the Interim Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate valid in elementary schools.

**ENROLMENT IN COURSES LEADING TO TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES VALID IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS**  
Ontario College of Education—Enrolment as of October 15, 1955

	1954			1955		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
*High School Assistant's.....						
Home Economics.....						
Library School.....						
Ordinary Vocational.....						
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....						
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>596</b>

\*In this group there are 19 men and 36 women enrolled in the Elementary School Option.

Sources: Professional Training Branch.



TABLE 12—ENROLMENT BY YEARS AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools										Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools (At Ontario College of Education)										Librarian	
At Teachers' Colleges (1)						At Normal School Summer Sessions				At Pre-Teachers' College, Summer Courses (2)		Academic Teacher-Training Department		Vocational Teacher-Training Department							
Toronto	Hamilton	London	Stratford	Peterborough	North Bay	Ottawa	University of Ottawa	Totals	Toronto		North Bay		Type A & B	Type B Only	Total	Ordinary Vocational	Industrial Art and Crafts	Intermediate Home Economics (One Year Course)			
									Part I	Part II	Part I	Part II							First Year		Second Year
1939-40....	339	117	162	108	94	102	133	185	1,240	.....	.....	.....	106	214	320	.....	.....	19			
1940-41....	312	123	128	103	81	84	104	196	1,131	.....	.....	.....	94	157	251	.....	.....	9			
1941-42....	282	110	172	108	93	84	116	146	1,111	.....	.....	.....	81	129	210	.....	.....	8			
1942-43....	230	107	122	111	87	62	113	112	944	.....	.....	.....	59	76	135(4)	.....	.....	5			
1943-44....	241	87	101	87	81	50	101	134	882	373	252	(3)	68	63	131(5)	.....	.....	4			
1944-45....	189	96	103	75	75	53	77	97	765	280	199	.....	65	76	141	.....	.....	16			
1945-46....	269	87	128	113	91	66	118	147	1,019	.....	.....	.....	131	153	284	.....	.....	5			
1946-47....	328	104	154	126	85	116	137	138	1,188	217	107	.....	102	166	268	25	41	14			
1947-48....	377	123	156	122	78	105	126	159	1,246	175	185	86	92	173	265	21	42	14			
1948-49....	420	123	164	101	87	89	124	152	1,260	176	162	76	147	231	378	17	35	26			
1949-50....	444	211	200	105	129	108	137	147	1,481	216	183	111	171	209	380	12	22	13			
1950-51....	484	245	236	129	128	141	185	155	1,703	162	178	52	202	230	432	19	15	10			
1951-52....	467	217	249	129	129	143	140	154	1,628	179	181	81	182	245	427	22	37	14			
*1952-53....	616	218	291	179	146	130	150	143	1,873	286	.....	.....	147	238	385	18	23	13			
*1953-54....	539	227	274	133	122	109	153	175	1,732	.....	.....	704	154	223	377	23	24	.....			
*1954-55....	820	361	441	250	180	215	242	183	2,692	.....	.....	979	164	247	411(7)	45	23	.....			
*1955-56....	998	423	470	273	177	266	304	228	3,139	.....	.....	911	110	198	308	45	30	.....			

(1)—Name changed from "Normal Schools" in 1953.

(2)—At Toronto and Port Arthur.

(3)—At London.

(4)—Plus 81 at special summer session.

(5)—Plus 77 at special summer session.

(6)—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

(7)—Plus 418 at ten week summer course: candidates successful in following school year return in 1956 to complete five week summer course, qualifying for Interim H.S.A. Certificate Type B.  
(\*)—As of October 15th

Source: Professional Training Branch.

**TABLE 13—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1954-55**

**A—Interim Certificates**

**1. Intramural**

	First Certificate	Up-Grading
<b>Elementary</b>		
1. Temporary (Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course, First Year) . . . . .	846	
2. Second Class (University of Ottawa Teachers' College) . . . . .	127	
3. First Class . . . . .		
(a) Teachers' Colleges, One-year Course . . . . .	1,438	
(b) Teachers' Colleges, Second Year of Two Year Course . . . . .	221	
(c) Teachers' Colleges, Completing Year, up-graded from Temporary . . . . .		238
(d) Ontario College of Education, Elementary School option . . . . .	32	
4. Primary School Specialist's . . . . .	21	7
<b>Secondary</b>		
5. High School Assistant's, Type B . . . . .	228	
6. High School Assistant's, Type A (also received Type B) . . . . .	148	
7. Vocational, Type B . . . . .	48	
8. Vocational, Type A . . . . .		1
9. Intermediate Home Economics . . . . .		11
10. Intermediate Industrial Arts and Crafts . . . . .	1	19
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>3,110</b>	<b>276</b>
<b>2. Extramural</b>		
<b>Elementary</b>		
1. Second Class . . . . .		
(a) raised from Third Class . . . . .		5
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers . . . . .	6	
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing . . . . .	63	
2. First Class . . . . .		
(a) raised from Second Class . . . . .		443
(b) to teachers holding High School Assistant's Certificates . . . . .	3	
(c) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers . . . . .	82	
(d) to holders of Letters of Standing . . . . .	278	
3. Primary School Specialist's . . . . .		1
<b>Secondary</b>		
4. High School Assistant's, Type B . . . . .	4	124
5. High School Assistant's, Type A . . . . .		29
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>436</b>	<b>602</b>
<b>Grand Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>3,546</b>	<b>878</b>

**3. Certificates in Special Subjects**

Classification of Certificate	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Totals
<b>Persons Holding No Regular Teaching Certificate</b>					
Instrumental Music . . . . .	30	8		7	45
Vocal Music . . . . .	59	47	33	9	148
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>89</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>Holders of Regular Teaching Certificates</b>					
Agriculture . . . . .	26	10		15	51
Art and Crafts . . . . .	271	40	24	4	339
Audio-Visual Aids . . . . .					65
Auxiliary Education . . . . .	151	51	28	7	237
Commercial . . . . .	45	39		26	110
Guidance . . . . .	91	34		11	136
Home Economics . . . . .	28				28
Industrial Arts and Crafts . . . . .	25				25
Instrumental Music . . . . .	34	7		6	47
Vocal Music . . . . .	120	75	68	5	268
Physical and Health Education . . . . .	254	72	30	8	364
Primary Methods . . . . .	295				295
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>1,340</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>1,965</b>
<b>Grand Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>1,429</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>2,158</b>

**TABLE 13—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1954-55 (Cont.)**  
**B—Permanent Certificates**

Classification of Certificates							
Public and Separate Schools			High Schools		Vocational Schools		Total
Primary School Specialist's	First Class	Second Class	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Ordinary	Specialist's	
22	2,604	246	253	237	18	8	3,388

### C—Letters of Permission

(Issued to Elementary School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers.)

On behalf of	
(1) persons with no professional training . . . . .	348
(2) holders of expired Third Class certificates . . . . .	171
(3) persons who failed at Teachers' College . . . . .	145
(4) teachers holding High School Assistant's certificates . . . . .	13
(5) teachers holding certificates from other provinces . . . . .	170
(holders not eligible for letters of standing)	
	847

Source: Registrar's Branch.

**TABLE 14—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS**  
**(as of December 31, 1955)**

#### ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

##### (a) Public

Local Trustee Boards:	
Elected . . . . .	2,481
Appointed . . . . .	52
Township Area Boards . . . . .	563
Improvement District Boards . . . . .	21
Boards of Education . . . . .	56
	<hr/>
	3,173

##### (b) R. C. Separate Schools

Local Trustee Boards . . . . .	704
R. C. Union Boards . . . . .	59
Improvement District Boards . . . . .	1
	<hr/>
	764
Total, Elementary School Boards . . . . .	3,937

#### SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Collegiate Institute Boards . . . . .	17
High School Boards . . . . .	184
Continuation School Boards . . . . .	49
Boards of Education . . . . .	(56)
	<hr/>
	306
Total, Elementary and Secondary School Boards . . . . .	4,187

Source: Schools and Teachers, Parts I and II, 1955.

TABLE 15—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

## Enrolment by Subject, 1946-1955

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Agriculture .....	104	60	102	47	112	49	.....	73	.....	22
Art (1) .....	344	336	436	463	511	500	500	419	437	437
Audio-Visual Aids .....	33	41	32	30	28	35	.....	30	57	66
Auxiliary Education .....	101	147	122	196	165	219	242	226	221	255
Commercial Subjects .....	127	111	116	105	131	144	152	153	151	147
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation .....					21	35	15	13	.....	.....
Education .....	682	739	823	881	1,076	1,093	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elem. School Principals' Refresher .....	84	60	47	60	50	50	50	62	49	49
Elem. School Psychologist .....				5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grade XIII Subjects .....				178	161	160	184	176	211	180
Guidance (2) .....	230	164	116	119	116	127	109	102	126	165
High School Principals' .....		37	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	24	.....	90
High School Assistant's .....	85	120	110	98	91	114	(5) 65	(5) 96	(5) 64	(5) 91
Home Economics .....	118	86	119	81	80	132	130	72	83	75
Industrial Arts (3) .....	172	153	127	117	154	152	126	124	108	127
Music—Vocal .....	432	408	374	346	416	395	429	377	476	449
—Instrumental .....										96
Oral French .....	28	36	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physical and Health Education (4) ..	228	215	147	183	216	199	246	254	275	293
Primary Methods .....	258	112	349	400	556	768	951	719	800	881
Refresher English .....	65	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher German .....				8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Latin .....	29	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Science .....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher History .....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarianship .....	22	22	12	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Vocational Courses .....	45	55	50	178	.....	.....	87	119	112	105
Vocational School Principals' .....				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
Workshops in Curriculum Building ..				.....	275	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops in Social Studies .....				.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops for the Intermediate Division .....				.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>2,461</b>	<b>2,940</b>	<b>3,031</b>	<b>3,424</b>	<b>3,985</b>	<b>4,279</b>	<b>4,379</b>	<b>3,072</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>3,552</b>

(1)—Formerly Art and Crafts.

(2)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

(3)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(4)—Formerly Physical Education.

(5)—Type B.

Source: Registrar's Branch.



**TABLE 16—TEACHERS LOST TO THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM  
(School Years 1950-51 to 1954-55 inclusive)**

Destination	1950-51				1951-52				1952-53				1953-54				1954-55				Grand Total for Last 5 Years	Per-centage of the Grand Total		
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%								
Further training in Uni- versity, teacher-training school, etc.....	116	36	152	8.1		116	36	152	7.8		134	49	183	8.2	421	45	466	17.7	612	44	656	20.5	1,609	13.5
Teaching School outside the Provincial School System ..	27	10	37	1.9		17	12	29	1.5		27	14	41	1.8	50	30	80	3.0	215	15	230	7.2	417	3.5
Non-teaching occupations. . .	479	77	556	29.8		488	72	560	28.6		552	66	618	27.8	537	85	622	23.7	297	45	342	10.7	2,698	22.7
Married .....	497	71	568	30.4		537	78	615	31.4		593	83	676	30.5	573	70	643	24.5	591	100	691	21.6	3,193	26.9
Retired through ill-health or death .....	105	24	129	6.9		82	28	110	5.6		114	36	150	6.8	111	28	139	5.3	164	30	194	6.1	722	6.1
Superannuated .....	129	55	184	9.9		146	53	199	10.2		141	67	208	9.4	157	53	210	8.0	159	65	224	7.0	1,025	8.6
Left Ontario .....	51	7	58	3.1		66	12	78	3.9		114	8	122	5.5	100	14	114	4.3	101	18	119	3.7	491	4.1
Others .....	145	39	184	9.9		185	30	215	11.0		184	38	222	10.0	323	30	353	13.4	668	74	742	23.2	1,716	14.5
Total .....	1,549	319	1,868	100.0		1,637	321	1,958	100.0		1,859	361	2,220	100.0	2,272	355	2,627	100.0	2,807	391	3,198	100.0	11,871	100.0

Source: Elementary and Secondary School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

**TABLE 17—TEACHERS AND TEACHER WITHDRAWALS CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION, 1954-55**  
**ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**

Population	No. of teachers	Withdrawals To:											Total	Withdrawals as a % of No. of teachers	
		Teachers' College	Univ. or other Educ. Insts.	Secondary Schools	Private Schools	Schools Outside Ontario	Employt. in a non-teaching occupation	Marriage	Superannuation	Departure from Ontario	Illness	Death			Other Reasons
Over 200,000	4,724	22	23	11	11	34	40	86	61	24	14	6	99	431	9.1
100,000 to 199,999	1,905	9	4	8	2	10	12	29	17	7	5	1	49	153	8.0
50,000 to 99,999	2,258	16	10	13	6	17	16	42	10	5	8	2	58	203	9.0
20,000 to 49,999	3,766	34	22	13	10	19	17	94	17	17	17	4	75	339	9.0
10,000 to 19,999	2,505	24	10	11	5	16	17	55	7	5	9	4	56	219	8.7
5,000 to 9,999	2,773	55	11	20	11	13	28	54	14	7	11	7	58	289	10.4
2,500 to 4,999	3,819	107	20	15	4	16	73	84	14	11	23	4	98	469	12.3
1,000 to 2,499	3,863	124	22	14	12	6	63	94	11	14	24	5	106	495	12.8
Under 1,000	1,730	81	18	14	3	14	31	45	8	7	19	1	66	307	17.7
Not Classified	190				1	5		8		4			3	21	11.1
Totals	27,533	472	140	119	65	150	297	591	159	101	130	34	668	2,926	10.6

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

# TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

School Boards continue to employ contractors, rather than own and operate busses. Less than 2% of the school busses are owned by School Boards.

During the school year 1954-55 the approved cost per pupil-day dropped 4 cents, while the approved cost per mile increased 1 cent. The total number of routes increased by 79, while the total approved cost increased by \$544,201.

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes a	Number of Pupils b	Number of Miles Daily c	ACTUAL COST				APPROVED COST			
				Total Amount d	Per Day e	Per Pupil-Day f	Per Mile g	Total Amount h	Per Day i	Per Pupil-Day j	Per Mile k
School Year 1952-53											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	898	27,750	24,659	\$1,104,859	\$ 7,385	27¢	30¢	\$ 907,649	\$ 5,771	21¢	23¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	502	6,198	24,021	597,031	3,212	52¢	13¢	507,430	2,707	44¢	11¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,403	34,881	61,543	3,361,844	17,411	50¢	28¢	2,813,966	14,566	42¢	24¢
Grand Totals.....	2,803	68,829	110,223	5,063,734	28,008	41¢	25¢	4,229,045	23,044	33¢	21¢
School Year 1953-54											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	1,598	33,925	50,110	2,037,165	16,155	48¢	32¢	1,640,509	10,120	30¢	20¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	491	6,448	21,753	592,854	3,002	46¢	14¢	505,703	2,537	39¢	12¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,316	35,075	60,664	3,385,136	17,088	49¢	28¢	2,898,071	14,676	42¢	24¢
Grand Totals.....	3,405	75,448	132,527	6,015,155	36,245	48¢	27¢	5,044,283	27,333	37¢	21¢
School Year 1954-55											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	1,771	40,644	58,683	2,406,806	13,969	34¢	24¢	1,927,376	10,958	27¢	19¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	298	6,596	11,295	466,005	2,444	37¢	22¢	387,303	2,012	31¢	18¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,415	41,096	65,995	3,820,200	19,448	47¢	29¢	3,273,805	16,600	40¢	25¢
Grand Totals.....	3,484	88,336	135,973	6,693,011	35,861	40¢	26¢	5,588,484	29,570	33¢	22¢
School Year 1955-56											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	1,790	46,498	55,538	2,619,574	14,772	31¢	26¢	2,061,759	11,343	24¢	20¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	312	5,743	14,190	590,257	3,062	53¢	21¢	516,317	2,630	40¢	26¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,533	45,520	69,470	4,131,117	21,218	47¢	30¢	3,661,578	18,216	40¢	26¢
Grand Totals.....	3,635	97,761	139,198	7,340,948	39,052	40¢	28¢	6,239,654	32,189	32¢	23¢

Source: Annual Financial Reports.

**TABLE 19—POST-WAR SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION****SCHOOLS—NEW AND ADDITIONS****ELEMENTARY**

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1946	7,294	89	6,500	2,600,000
1947	7,773	132	11,400	6,100,000
1948	21,424	155	18,400	10,900,000
1949	21,267	190	22,500	16,400,000
1950	19,456	198	27,300	17,500,000
1951	42,324	241	31,000	21,300,000
1952	58,386	217	40,740	29,600,000
1953	55,605	303	45,675	33,200,000
1954	53,239	396	57,400	33,700,000
1955	45,264	425	63,000	39,300,000
<b>Totals</b>	<b>332,032</b>	<b>2,346</b>	<b>323,915</b>	<b>210,600,000</b>

**SECONDARY**

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1946	5,740	9	670	303,000
1947	— 1,064	19	1,490	539,000
1948	3,159	27	4,240	4,470,000
1949	2,159	19	4,810	7,577,000
1950	3,822	29	8,850	13,142,000
1951	2,341	29	7,020	8,631,000
1952	7,535	31	10,240	14,240,000
1953	6,458	43	10,750	16,891,000
1954	12,617	58	13,880	17,689,000
1955	14,396	56	14,750	20,217,000
<b>Totals</b>	<b>57,163</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>76,700</b>	<b>103,699,000</b>

Notes: 1. Minor revisions in increased enrolment in the years 1946 and 1947 appear in this issue.

2. Enrolment increases are calculated on September enrolments.

3. Building projects are counted in the year of completion.

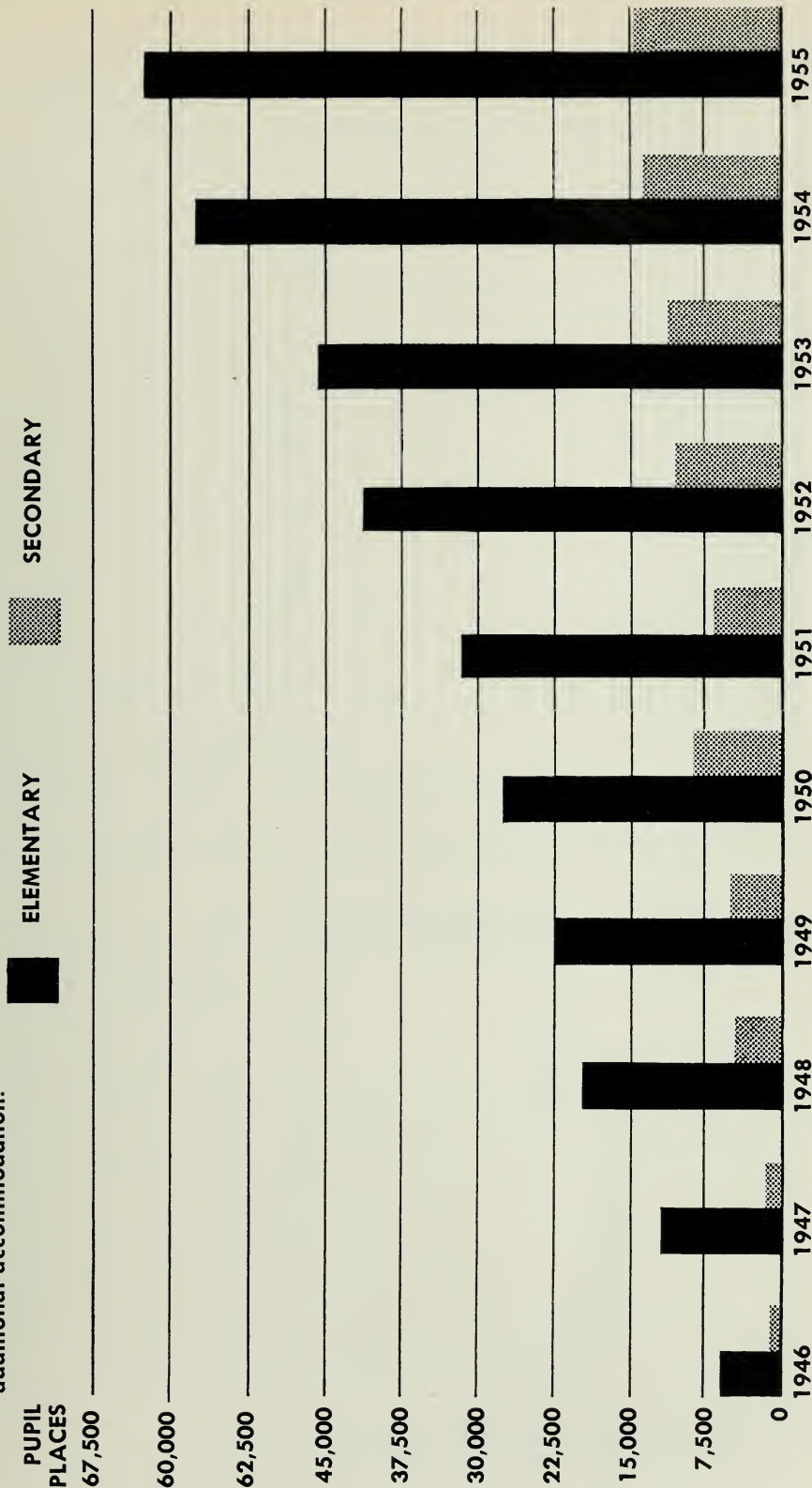
4. No account is taken in this table of pupil-places lost as a result of the following factors; shift from urban to suburban areas, fire losses, replacement of temporary and obsolete accommodation, and abandonment of small buildings to permit centralized facilities.

Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.



CHART 3—POST-WAR SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

The effectiveness of the school building programme in Ontario is indicated below in school terms, i.e. new pupil places provided by the construction of new schools and additions for each year from 1946 to 1955. The total for ten years is 323,915 pupil places in elementary and 76,700 in secondary schools. This includes replacements and additional accommodation.



Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.

**TABLE 20—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1954 AND 1955**

Destination of Pupils	School Year			
	1953-54		1954-55	
	Pupils	%	Pupils	%
<b>Retired from school life to enter:</b>				
Commerce and Finance.....	8,571	13.4	8,478	12.7
Services.....	6,358	9.9	4,762	7.1
Industry.....	4,537	7.1	5,437	8.2
Unskilled Labour.....	4,477	7.0	5,840	8.8
Unclassified Occupations.....	4,864	7.6	3,053	4.6
Unknown.....	4,701	7.4	6,745	10.1
Agriculture.....	4,268	6.7	4,282	6.4
Public Service.....	2,572	4.0	2,833	4.3
Trades and Crafts.....	2,704	4.2	2,952	4.4
Transportation.....	1,760	2.8	2,071	3.1
Armed Forces.....	965	1.5	946	1.4
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>45,777</b>	<b>71.6</b>	<b>47,399</b>	<b>71.1</b>
<b>Further Training:</b>				
University.....	3,477	5.4	3,486	5.2
Business College.....	2,085	3.3	1,595	2.4
Nursing School.....	1,567	2.5	1,471	2.2
Teachers' Colleges.....	1,392	2.2	1,483	2.2
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	643	1.0	609	0.9
Pre-teachers' College.....	509	0.8	502	0.8
Private Trade Schools.....	155	0.2	230	0.3
Private Academic Schools.....			999	1.5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9,828</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>10,375</b>	<b>15.6</b>
<b>Left Ontario.....</b>	<b>8,328</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>8,832</b>	<b>13.3</b>
<b>Total Number of Pupils who left the Ontario School System.....</b>	<b>63,933</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>66,606</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Elementary School Principals' June & September Statistical Reports; Secondary School Principals' September Statistical Reports

**TABLE 21—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE, 1954-55**

Grade in which pupil was last registered	Age as of date of leaving								
	Below 14 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals by Sex	Totals by Grade
From Elementary School.....	1,267	1,628	3,898	4,546	*1,363				12,702
Grade 9.....	Boys 22 Girls 23	260 285	1,353 1,219	2,448 1,688	878 448	161 71	55 31	5,177 3,765	8,942
Grade 10.....	Boys 1 Girls 2	43 56	447 682	1,833 2,115	1,277 1,783	501 275	140 43	4,242 4,956	9,198
Grade 11.....	Boys 1 Girls	6 2	131 109	702 1,074	854 1,129	566 418	207 86	2,467 2,818	5,285
Grade 12.....	Boys Girls	1 1	7 18	213 566	907 1,791	1,446 1,726	1,280 806	3,854 4,907	8,761
Grade 13.....	Boys Girls	 1	 17	11 157	147 157	566 298	1,059 255	1,783 728	2,511
<b>Grand Totals by Age.....</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>2,281</b>	<b>7,865</b>	<b>15,213</b>	<b>10,734</b>	<b>6,028</b>	<b>3,962</b>		<b>47,399</b>

\*Over 16 years of age.

Source: Elementary School Principals' June and September Reports, 1954 and 1955.  
Secondary School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

## **2. Elementary Schools**





*Photo by T. I. Silberthorne*

DR. T. B. COSTAIN' PUBLIC SCHOOL, BRANTFORD—GRADE 1 CLASSROOM

*Architect: F. C. Bodley*



**TABLE 22—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT**  
**(Continuous Record from Last School Day in June to**  
**Last School Day in September, 1955)**

<b>ENROLMENT, LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE, 1955.....</b>	<b>814,684</b>
<b>ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:</b>	
(a) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	7,476
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	99,715
(c) Others—pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time.....	113,225
<b>TOTAL ADMISSIONS.....</b>	<b>220,416</b>
<b>TOTAL, JUNE ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS.....</b>	<b>1,035,100</b>
<b>TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:</b>	
(a) To public or separate schools.....	96,901
(b) To secondary schools.....	59,551
<b>TOTAL TRANSFERS.....</b>	<b>156,452</b>
<b>RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:</b>	
(a) Left Ontario.....	3,966
(b) To private schools.....	4,266
(c) Died.....	121
(d) Health reasons.....	298
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d) )..	6,383
<b>TOTAL RETIREMENTS.....</b>	<b>15,034</b>
<b>TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS.....</b>	<b>171,486</b>
<b>ENROLMENT, LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1955.....</b>	<b>863,614</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

**TABLE 23—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND CLASSROOMS  
September, 1955**

Type of School	Cities			Towns		Villages		Rural		Suburban Toronto*		Crown Lands		Totals		T.M.A.**
	Schools	Class-Rooms		Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms	
Public.....	460	6,858		285	2,892	145	964	4,871	8,222	166	2,408	22	280	5,949	21,624	4,684
Separate.....	287	2,509		163	1,112	32	158	590	1,576	19	211			1,091	5,566	650
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>9,367</b>		<b>448</b>	<b>4,004</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>5,461</b>	<b>9,798</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>2,619</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>7,040</b>	<b>27,190</b>	<b>5,334</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

**TABLE 24—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN OPERATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CLASSROOMS IN EACH**

Type of School	Classrooms per School										Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	Over 30	
Public and Separate Schools											
Cities.....	5	12	19	37	24	254	184	116	78	18	747
Towns.....	7	26	33	35	24	179	89	42	11	2	448
Villages.....	2	22	18	21	28	68	13	1	4	.....	177
Rural.....	4,067	652	203	170	94	193	60	14	8	.....	5,461
Suburban Toronto*	2	6	.....	1	4	45	57	35	33	2	185
Crown Lands.....	.....	2	3	4	.....	2	5	1	3	2	22
Totals.....	4,083	720	276	268	174	741	408	209	137	24	7,040
T.M.A.**.....	3	8	2	1	5	78	77	72	75	15	336

**Public Schools**

Cities.....	1	2	6	10	10	117	124	96	76	18	460
Towns.....	2	10	8	23	7	121	68	35	9	2	285
Villages.....	2	16	11	16	25	59	11	1	4		145
Rural.....	3,771	538	169	121	67	137	49	12	7		4,871
Suburban Toronto*	2	6	1	1	4	36	50	32	33	2	166
Crown Lands.....		2	3	4		2	5	1	3	2	22
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>3,778</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5,949</b>
T.M.A.**.....	2	6		1	4	46	62	62	75	15	273

**R. C. Separate Schools**

Cities.....	4	10	13	27	14	137	60	20	2		287
Towns.....	5	16	25	12	17	58	21	7	2		163
Villages.....		6	7	5	3	9	2				32
Rural.....	296	114	34	49	27	56	11	2	1		590
Suburban Toronto*						9	7	3			19
Crown Lands.....											
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>1,091</b>
T.M.A.**.....	1	2	2		1	32	15	10			63

\*Includes the following townships: East York, Etobicoke, North York, Scarborough and York.

\*\*Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

# TABLE 25—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

## A—Percentage Attendance

	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50
City Schools . . . . .	94.6	94.3	94.1	94.4	93.8	94.0
Town and Village Schools . . . . .	94.4	94.2	94.0	94.2	93.7	93.9
Ordinary Rural Schools . . . . .	92.4	92.0	91.1	91.9	90.7	90.8
All Urban Schools . . . . .	94.5	94.3	94.2	94.3	93.8	94.0
All Suburban Schools . . . . .	94.3	94.1	93.6	94.0	93.1	93.6
All Elementary Schools . . . . .	94.5	93.6	93.4	93.6	92.8	93.0

## B—Public School Attendance

	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.
Rural . . . . .	90.	89.8	89.9
Urban . . . . .	87.2	86.6	86.5
Suburban . . . . .	87.6	86.8	86.6

## C—Separate School Attendance

	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.
Rural . . . . .	91.4	91.3	91.2
Urban . . . . .	90.8	90.6	90.8
Suburban . . . . .	91.	90.7	91.0

## D—(Totals B and C combined)

	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.
Rural . . . . .	90.7	90.5	90.1
Urban . . . . .	89.	88.6	87.6
Suburban . . . . .	89.3	88.7	87.1

## E—All Elementary Schools

	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.
Public . . . . .	88.1	87.7	87.5
Separate . . . . .	91.2	91.	90.9

## F—Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports

	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951
School children's employment certificates issued . . . . .		524	593	598	833
Home permits issued . . . . .	1,492	1,280	1,137	1,119	1,300
Employment certificates issued . . . . .	4,295	2,800	4,210	3,947	4,784
Cases brought before magistrates . . . . .	253	222	214	189	238

Source: Provincial School Attendance Officer.

TABLE 26—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS

September, 1955

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
<b>(a) Inspectorates where Boards employ Supervisory Officers</b>			
City of Belleville.....	Some	7	316
City of Brantford.....	Some	21	928
City of Chatham.....	Same	7	361
City of Fort William.....	Same	10	636
City of Guelph.....	Some	9	460
City of Hamilton.....	Same	46	3,606
City of Kingston.....	Same	13	632
City of Kitchener.....	Some	12	745
City of London.....	Same	21	1,372
City of Ottawa.....	Same	32	2,607
City of Peterborough.....	Same	13	700
City of St. Catharines.....	Some	9	549
City of Sarnia.....	Some	15	737
City of Sault Ste. Marie.....	Some	13	488
City of Sudbury.....	Some	7	392
Toronto Metropolitan Area (City of Toronto).....	Same	86	9,184
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Township of Etobicoke).....	Same	27	2,044
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Lakeshore District) (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto).....	Some	7	466
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Township of North York).....	Some	52	3,457
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Township of Scarborough).....	Some	41	2,822
Welland No. 4..... (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby).....	Stomford District Bd. of Education Town of Chippawa	9	568
City of Windsor.....	Same	20	1,442
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>34,512</b>
<b>(b) County Inspectorates</b>			
Brant No. 1.....	Town of Paris	2	91
Bruce No. 1.....	Town of Chesley	1	36
	Town of Kincardine	1	54
	Town of Port Elgin	1	30
	Town of Southampton	1	32
	Town of Walkerton	1	34
	Village of Lucknow	1	23
	Village of Teeswater	1	11
Carleton, 1 Prescott and Russell, 1.....	Town of Eastview	1	86
	Village of Rockcliffe Park	1	40
	Nepean S.S. 12	1	108
	R.C.A.F. Rockcliffe	1	57
	R.C.A.F. Uplands	1	54
Dufferin No. 1.....	Town of Orangeville	2	75
	Village of Shelburne	1	22
Durham, 1 and City of Oshawa.....	City of Oshawa	10	734
	Town of Bowmanville	3	126
Elgin, 1 and City of St. Thomas.....	City of St. Thomas	7	294
	Town of Aylmer	1	97
	Village of Port Burwell	1	11
	Village of Springfield	1	25



TABLE 26—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Cont.)

September, 1955

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Essex No. 2.....	Town of Amherstburg	1	51
	Town of Essex	1	58
Essex No. 3.....	Town of Kingsville	1	51
	Town of Leamington	2	122
Glengarry, 1 and Prescott, 2.....	Town of Hawkesbury	2	30
Grenville No. 1.....	Town of Prescott	2	94
	Village of Cardinal	1	42
Grey, 1 Bruce, 2 and Owen Sound.....	City of Owen Sound	7	338
Grey No. 2.....	Town of Meaford	1	58
Grey No. 3.....	Town of Durham	1	42
	Town of Hanover	1	74
	Village of Markdale	1	19
Haldimand No. 1.....	Town of Dunville	1	107
	Village of Hagersville	1	15
Halton No. 1.....	Town of Acton	1	66
	Town of Burlington	3	214
	Town of Georgetown	2	105
	Town of Milton	2	71
	Town of Oakville	3	206
	Village of Bronte	1	44
	Nelson T.S.A. No. 1	4	240
	Trafalgar T.S.A. No. 1	3	114
Hastings No. 1.....	Village of Bancroft	1	52
Hastings No. 2.....	Sidney S.S. 11	1	16
Huron No. 1.....	Town of Wingham	1	60
Huron No. 2.....	Town of Clinton	1	59
	Town of Goderich	1	105
	Town of Seaforth	1	31
	R.C.A.F. Station Clinton	1	47
Huron No. 3.....	Town of Exeter	1	68
	Village of Hensall	1	21
	R.C.A.F. Station Centralia	1	61
Kent No. 1.....	Town of Dresden	1	53
	Town of Wallaceburg	4	121
Kent No. 2.....	Town of Blenheim	1	54
	Town of Ridgetown	1	49
	Town of Tilbury	1	27
	Village of Wheatley	1	49
Lambton No. 1.....	Town of Forest	1	33
	Village of Point Edward	1	40
	Village of Wyoming	1	22
	Moore U 5, 16	1	51
Lambton No. 2.....	Town of Petrolia	1	57
	Village of Watford	1	22
Lanark No. 1.....	Town of Perth	1	62
	Town of Smith's Falls	4	169
	Village of Lanark	1	28
	Montague T. S. A. 11, 14	2	3
Leeds No. 1.....	Town of Ganoanque	1	59
	Leeds & Lansdowne Front T.S.A. 15	1	1
Leeds No. 2.....	Town of Brockville	3	236
Lennox, 1 Addington, 1 & Hastings, 4.....	Town of Napanee	1	77
Lincoln No. 1.....	Town of Grimsby	1	67
Lincoln No. 2 & Welland 6.....	Town of Niagara	1	79
	Town of Port Dalhousie	1	53
Lincoln No. 3.....	Town of Merriton	3	101
	Town of Thorold	3	87
	Township of Grantham	9	451

**TABLE 26—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Cont.)**  
**September, 1955**

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Middlesex No. 1 . . . . .	London T.S.A. 2	5	362
	London S.S. 18	1	19
	London S.S. 20	1	50
	London S.S. 25	1	47
	London S.S. 28	1	22
	London S.S. 30	1	23
Middlesex No. 2 . . . . .	Westminster S.S. 3	1	77
	Westminster S.S. U. 5	1	107
	Westminster S.S. 17	1	38
	Westminster S.S. 22	1	60
Middlesex No. 3 . . . . .	Town of Strathroy	1	71
	Village of Ailsa Craig	1	11
Norfolk No. 1 . . . . .	Town of Delhi	1	36
	Town of Port Dover	1	60
	Town of Simcoe	3	138
	Village of Port Rowan	1	34
	Charlotteville S.S. 8	1	2
	Middleton, Windham and Norwich S.U. 8, 8, 12	1	2
	Woodhouse S.S. 3C	1	16
Northumberland No. 1 . . . . .	Town of Campbellford	1	78
	Village of Brighton	1	38
Northumberland, 2 and Durham, 2 . . . . .	Town of Cobourg	2	153
	Town of Port Hope	2	154
	Hope N. T.S.A. 16	1	3
Ontario No. 1 . . . . .	Town of Uxbridge	1	52
	Village of Port Perry	1	49
Ontario No. 2 . . . . .	Town of Ajax	2	154
	Town of Whitby	2	81
	Village of Pickering	2	42
	Whitby S.S. 3	1	16
Oxford No. 1 and Woodstock . . . . .	City of Woodstock	6	310
Oxford No. 2 . . . . .	Town of Ingersoll	3	103
	Town of Tillsonburg	2	116
	Village of Norwich	1	41
Peel No. 1 . . . . .	Town of Brampton	4	251
Peel No. 2 . . . . .	Village of Port Credit	2	105
	Toronto Township	15	616
Perth No. 1 . . . . .	Town of Listowel	1	73
Perth, 2 and City of Stratford . . . . .	City of Stratford	6	321
	Town of St. Mary's	1	73
Peterborough, 1 and Northumberland 3 . . . . .	Village of Havelock	1	29
	Village of Lakefield	1	44
	Village of Norwood	1	31
	Douro T.S.A. 2, Douro and Otonabee U 17, 17	1	5
	Douro T.S.A. 2	1	15
Prince Edward No. 1 . . . . .	Town of Picton	1	55
	St. Barbara's Military School, Picton	1	45
Renfrew No. 1 . . . . .	Town of Pembroke	3	198
	Petawawa Military Camp	1	171
	Deep River 1	1	45
	Deep River 2	1	41
Renfrew No. 2 . . . . .	Town of Arnprior	1	89
	Town of Renfrew	3	108
Renfrew No. 3 . . . . .	Village of Eganville	1	29
	Hagarty, Brudenell and Lyndock U 1, 8	1	1
	Radcliffe, Brudenell and Hagarty and Sherwood U 13	1	1
	Sebastopol T.S.A. 4	1	1
	R.C.A.F. Foymount	1	26
Simcoe No. 1 . . . . .	Town of Midland	2	127
	Town of Penetanguishene (Prot. Sep.)	1	27

TABLE 26—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Cont.)

September 1955

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Simcoe, 2 and Ontario 3	R.C.A.F. Edgore	1	15
Simcoe No. 3	Town of Alliston	1	38
	Comp Borden 1	1	150
	Comp Borden 2	1	61
Simcoe, 4 and Grey 4	Town of Collingwood	3	149
	Town of Thornbury	1	17
Simcoe No. 5	Town of Barrie	5	289
Simcoe No. 5	Town of Bradford	1	25
Stormont, 1 and Cornwall	City of Cornwall	8	224
Toronto Metropolitan Area (East York)	East York Township	12	907
Toronto Metropolitan Area	Town of Leaside	3	221
(Forest Hill and Leaside)	Village of Forest Hill	3	204
Toronto Metropolitan Area	Town of Weston	2	138
(Swansea and Weston)	Village of Swansea	1	96
Toronto Metropolitan Area (York Township)	York Township	19	1,636
Victoria, 1 and Peterborough 2	Town of Lindsay	4	157
	Harvey S.S. 4	1	2
Waterloo, 1 and Waterloo	City of Waterloo	4	275
	Town of Elmira	2	75
Waterloo No. 2	Town of Hespeler	1	68
	Village of Bridgeport	1	42
	Village of New Hamburg	1	40
	Waterloo S.S. 5	1	24
Waterloo, 3 and City of Galt	City of Galt	6	389
	Town of Preston	2	141
	Village of Ayr	1	17
Welland No. 1 and Welland	City of Welland	8	301
	Village of Fonthill	1	47
	Thorold and Pelham U2, 2	2	65
Welland No. 2	Township of Crowland	7	288
Welland No. 3	Town of Fort Erie	4	151
	Village of Crystal Beach	1	40
	Bertie S.S. 11	1	51
Welland, 5 and Niagara Falls	City of Niagara Falls	5	247
Wellington No. 1	Town of Fergus	1	70
	Town of Palmerston	1	23
Wellington No. 2	Guelph T.S.A.	1	27
Wentworth No. 1	Dundas T.S.A.	3	172
	Village of Waterdown	1	62
	Town of Burlington	1	45
	Ancaster T.S.A.	1	74
	Barton T.S.A. No. 1	3	109
	Flamboro E. T.S.A. No. 1	3	172
	Glanford T.S.A. No. 1 S.S. 3	1	21
	Saltfleet T.S.A. No. 2	7	291
York No. 1	Town of Aurora	1	50
	Village of Sutton West	1	30
	Gwillimbury E. S.S. 8	1	2
York No. 2	Village of Richmond Hill	3	115
	Whitchurch 13	1	53
York No. 3	Village of Stouffville	1	44
	Markham S.S. 10	1	28
York No. 4	Vaughan S.S. 17	1	10
<b>Totals</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>19,852</b>
<b>(c) District Divisions</b>			
Algoma No. 1	Michipicoten T.S.A. 2	1	56

TABLE 26—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Cont.)

September, 1955

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Cochrane No. 1	Town of Cochrane	1	46
	Town of Iroquois Falls	1	30
	Town of Smooth Rock Falls	1	21
	O'Brien S.S. 1 (Kapusksasing)	1	71
Cochrane No. 2	Town of Timmins	5	254
Tisdale 1A	Same	1	55
Tisdale 1B	Same	1	14
Tisdale 1C	Same	1	24
Tisdale 2A	Same	1	51
Whitney TA U1	Whitney T.S.A.	1	23
Kenora No. 1	Town of Kenora	4	177
Manitoulin, 1 Algoma 3	Cockburn Island T.S.A.	1	1
Muskoka, 1 Nipissing 3	Town of Huntsville	1	55
Muskoka No. 3	Town of Gravenhurst	1	51
Nipissing No. 2	City of North Bay	5	172
	Town of Mattawa	1	9
	Town of Sturgeon Falls	1	15
	ONR School Car	1	3
	R.C.A.F. Paul Davoud School	1	47
Parry Sound, 3 Muskoka, 2	Freeman S.S. 2	1	2
Rainy River No. 1	Town of Ft. Frances	3	135
Sudbury 1, Algoma, 2 and Nipissing, 1	Laura, Servos and Burwash U1	1	24
	McKim T.S.A.	4	187
Sudbury No. 2	Town of Copper Cliff	1	51
	Town of Levack	1	80
	Town of Lively	1	59
	Louise S.S. 3	1	2
	Merritt S.S. 1	1	44
	Shakespeare S.S. 1	1	2
Sudbury, 4 and Algoma 4	R.C.A.F. Falconbridge	1	13
Temiskaming No. 2	Town of Haileybury	1	26
	Town of New Liskeard	1	69
	Harley T.S.A. 5	1	1
Thunder Bay No. 1	Marathon Improvement District	1	61
	Red Rock Improvement District	1	51
	Terrace Bay Improvement District	1	35
Thunder Bay No. 2	Paipoonge and Scoble T.S.A. 2E	1	3
Thunder Bay No. 3, Port Arthur	City of Port Arthur	12	647
<b>Totals</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2,667</b>
<b>(d) R.C. Separate Divisions</b>			
Alexandria Division	Town of Alexandria	1	51
	Village of Casselman	1	39
	Village of Lancaster	1	23
	Russell R.C.S.S. 6	1	18
Cornwall Division	City of Cornwall	3	90
	Township of Cornwall	9	356
Haileybury Division	Town of Cobalt	1	31
	Town of Haileybury	1	28
	Armstrong R.C.S.S. 1	1	19
Hamilton Division No. 2	Town of Dundas	1	41
	Ancaster R.C.S.S. 1	1	45
Hawkesbury Division	Town of Vankleek Hill	1	24
	Hawkesbury West R.C.S.S. 9	1	11
Kapusksasing Division	Town of Hearst	1	50
	Town of Kapusksasing	4	155
	Town of Smooth Rock Falls	1	40
	Nassau R.C.S.S. 1	1	7



TABLE 26—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Cont.)

September, 1955

R.C. Separate School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Kingston Division.....	City of Cornwall	1	67
Kitchener Division.....	City of Kitchener	8	418
North Bay Division No. 1.....	Town of Mattawa	1	59
North Bay Division No. 2.....	Town of Kapuskasing	1	14
	Town of Mattawa	1	27
	Town of Haileybury	1	8
	Town of Timmins	1	31
Ottawa Division No. 1.....	City of Ottawa	6	195
Ottawa Division No. 2.....	City of Ottawa	9	383
Ottawa Division No. 3.....	City of Ottawa	7	198
	Town of Eastview	2	92
	Gloucester R.C.S.S.	1	41
Ottawa Division No. 4.....	City of Ottawa	12	497
Ottawa Division No. 5.....	City of Ottawa	7	246
	Town of Eastview	1	45
Peterborough Division.....	City of Peterborough	1	45
	Town of Cobourg	1	36
	Sidney R.C.S.S. 11	1	6
Plantagenet Division.....	Village of Alfred	1	25
Port Arthur.....	City of Port Arthur	5	142
	Town of Fort Frances	1	38
	Town of Kenora	1	36
	Atikokan R.C.S.S. 1	1	37
	Terrace Bay R.C.S.S. 1	1	26
Renfrew Division.....	Sherwood R.C.S.S. 5	1	2
Sault Ste. Marie Division.....	City of Sault Ste. Marie	9	254
	Tarentorus R.C.S.S. 4	1	12
Stratford Division.....	City of Brantford	2	84
	City of Stratford	1	55
	Town of Delhi	1	13
Sudbury Division No. 2.....	City of Sault Ste. Marie	1	29
	Town of Blind River	1	50
Sudbury Division No. 3.....	Caldwell and Kirkpatrick Union R.C.S.S. 1	1	35
	Cosby R.C.S.S. 1	1	25
	Delamere R.C.S.S. 1	1	6
Timmins Division.....	Black River R.C.S.S. 1	1	9
	Calvert R.C.S.S. 4	1	63
	Playfair R.C. Union 1	1	10
Toronto Division No. 1.....	City of Toronto	10	599
	York East	2	79
Toronto Division No. 2.....	City of Toronto	6	437
	Town of Mimico	1	60
	Township of Etobicoke	3	160
Toronto Division No. 3.....	City of Toronto	9	531
	Town of Leaside	1	36
Toronto Division No. 4.....	Town of Aurora	1	15
	Village of Port Credit	1	37
	Toronto R.C.S.S. 21	1	10
Toronto Division No. 4.....	Scarborough R.C.S.S. 12	2	106
	York R.C.S.S. 15	1	80
	York R.C.S.S. 28	1	52
	York R.C.S.S. 35	1	63
	York North R.C.S.S. 4	1	55
	York North R.C.S.S. 11	1	44
	York North R.C.S.S. 14	1	50
	York North R.C.S.S. 34	2	100
Toronto Division No. 5.....	City of Oshawa	3	138

**TABLE 26—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Cont.)**

**September, 1955**

R.C. Separate School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Welland Division.....	City of St. Catharines	5	190
	City of Niagara Falls	3	151
	Town of Fort Erie	1	28
	Town of Thorold	1	84
	Township of Grantham	2	58
	Township of Bertie	1	21
	Township of Crowland	1	32
	Township of Humberstone	1	4
	Township of Stamford	2	79
Windsor Division No. 2.....	Tilbury North R.C.S.S. Union 1	1	21
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>7,707</b>
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>64,738</b>

Source: Elementary School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.



*Photo by Powell*

**PRINCESS MARGARET PUBLIC SCHOOL, ORANGEVILLE**

*Architect: J. D. Kyles*

# TABLE 27—AUXILIARY CLASSES

TEACHERS AND PUPILS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES IN EACH OF THE SCHOOL YEARS 1949-1955

## A—OPPORTUNITY CLASSES

For those children who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work.

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
<b>PUBLIC</b>						
Total Number of Teachers.....	153	157	164	173	181	213
Total Number of Pupils.....	2,701	2,724	2,842	3,043	3,133	3,621
Boys.....	1,728	1,751	1,837	1,980	1,807	2,310
Girls.....	973	973	1,005	1,063	1,326	1,311
<b>R.C.S.S.</b>						
Total Number of Teachers.....	25	22	26	25	22	23
Total Number of Pupils.....	455	426	455	448	366	382
Boys.....	284	270	243	287	191	201
Girls.....	171	156	212	161	175	181
<b>PARTIAL CLASSES</b>						
Total Number of Teachers.....	5	5	3	9	3	6
Total Number of Pupils.....	56	69	26	233	51	109
Boys.....	31	42	11	163	21	47
Girls.....	25	27	15	70	30	62

## B—HANDICRAFT AND SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL CLASSES

For children thirteen years of age who are eligible for an Opportunity Class

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....	183	197	194	184	139	117(i)
Total Number of Pupils.....	3,389	3,580	2,486	2,611	2,783	1,405
Boys.....	2,354	2,469	1,865	1,679	1,901	987
Girls.....	1,035	1,111	621	932	882	418

(i) This figure does not contain the special industrial classes.

## C—OPPORTUNITY UNITS

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....	162	98	107	158	135	186
Total Number of Pupils.....	458	307	324	443	438	464
Boys.....	308	198	212	295	293	306
Girls.....	150	109	112	148	145	158

**TABLE 27—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Cont.)**

**D—ORAL, HARD-OF-HEARING, SPEECH CORRECTION AND LIP READING CLASSES**  
**For children who are deaf, partially deaf, or have speech defects**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
<b>ORAL</b>						
Total Number of Teachers.....	15	16	18	18	16	19
Total Number of Pupils.....	126	147	157	161	133	187
Boys.....	64	78	83	77	67	89
Girls.....	62	69	74	84	66	98
<b>HARD-OF-HEARING</b>						
Total Number of Teachers.....	6	6	5	5	6	9
Total Number of Pupils.....	59	66	52	60	71	92
Boys.....	25	30	24	28	35	48
Girls.....	34	36	28	32	36	44
<b>SPEECH CORRECTION AND LIP READING</b>						
Total Number of Teachers.....	29	30	35	35	47	37

**E—SIGHT SAVING CLASSES**

**For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text books.**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....	9	9	9	8	8	8
Total Number of Pupils.....	108	116	123	110	119	121
Boys.....	62	68	66	64	74	76
Girls.....	46	48	57	46	45	45

**F—RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS**

**For Children with defective eyesight.**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....	193	208	217	211	188	241
Total Number of Pupils.....	203	247	267	217	208	262
Boys.....	109	133	148	123	119	189
Girls.....	94	114	119	94	89	73

**G—ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES**

**For children who are disabled.**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....	17	27	29	29	17	18
Total Number of Pupils.....	195	282	349	308	202	252
Boys.....	111	166	206	169	110	141
Girls.....	84	116	143	139	92	111



**TABLE 27—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Cont.)**

**H—ORTHOPAEDIC UNITS**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....				4	5	12
Total Number of Pupils.....				4	5	12
Boys.....				3	1	4
Girls.....				1	4	8

**I—OPEN AIR AND HEALTH CLASSES**

**For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....	27	24	24	24	24	24
Total Number of Pupils.....	628	596	349	610	614	616
Boys.....	283	251	162	302	307	307
Girls.....	345	345	187	308	307	309

**J—VISITING TEACHER CLASSES**

**For children who are eligible but unable to attend school on account of disability which will confine them for a period of not less than three months.**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....	26	27	26	27	29	37
Total Number of Pupils.....	360	455	364	417	524	778
Boys.....	186	245	186	226	286	426
Girls.....	174	210	178	191	238	352

**K—RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS**

**For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school.**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....	119	129	156	174	220	231
Total Number of Pupils.....	144	179	237	186	294	321
Boys.....	78	96	120	94	152	169
Girls.....	66	83	117	92	142	152

**L—SECONDARY SCHOOL HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....				9	1	12
Total Number of Pupils.....				11	1	12
Boys.....				7	1	8
Girls.....				4		4

**TABLE 27—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Cont.)**

**M—ADVANCEMENT CLASSES**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....	2	2	2	2	2	3
Total Number of Pupils.....	63	60	56	61	60	91
Boys.....	30	33	27	32	31	48
Girls.....	33	27	29	29	29	43

Source: Auxiliary, Guidance and Statistical Services Branch.



*Photo by Hugh Robertson—Panda*

*Architect: S. B. Coon and Son*

QUEEN ELIZABETH PUBLIC SCHOOL, TRENTON

TABLE 28—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS

## Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1954-55

(A) SEPARATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1955	5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	Boys 712 Girls 625	494 480	11 7	1 3	1													1,219 1,115	2,334	3.5
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys 93 Girls 105	2,477 2,382	4,124 3,934	4,079 3,911	2,338 1,981	884 539	302 188	113 51	41 8	11 7	4							14,466 13,106	27,572	42.2
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys Girls	2 1	129 127	1,386 1,553	2,728 2,835	2,949 3,029	2,289 2,015	1,243 772	586 326	177 71	26 4	1						11,515 10,734	22,249	34.0
GRADE 7	Boys Girls					9 9	122 177	839 1,011	1,000 997	652 495	272 141	42 19	2					2,938 2,850	5,788	8.9
GRADE 8	Boys Girls						14 10	169 215	716 989	888 918	468 368	135 80	19 6	2 1				2,411 2,587	4,998	7.7
GRADE 9	Boys Girls							6 6	44 71	170 302	196 302	100 112	19 11	2		1		538 804	1,342	2.1
GRADE 10	Boys Girls							2 7	5 72	30 194	110 177	131 40	64 1	4	2			348 491	839	1.3
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys Girls	805 730	2,971 2,862	4,137 3,942	4,209 4,041	3,725 3,534	3,387 3,404	3,418 3,298	3,049 2,844	2,337 2,120	1,227 1,076	434 392	104 59	8 2	2	1		33,435 31,687		
TOTALS		1,535	5,833	8,079	8,250	7,259	7,004	6,791	5,893	4,457	2,303	826	163	10	2	1		65,122		
JUNIOR AUXILIARY	Boys Girls			6 3	4 5	4 1		8 2	13 17	27 29	16 28	3 4	1 1					86 91	177	3
GRAND TOTALS		1,535	5,833	8,088	8,259	7,263	7,009	6,792	5,923	4,513	2,347	833	165	10	2	1		65,299		
AGE PERCENTAGES		2.4	8.9	12.4	12.6	11.2	10.8	10.4	8.9	6.9	3.6	1.3	.3							100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.



**TABLE 28—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Cont.)**  
**Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1954-55**  
**(B) SEPARATE SCHOOLS**  
**Rural and Urban**

Age on June 1, 1955	5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN	630	408	10	1	1													1,050	958	3.3
K. & K.P.	555	393	7	3														958	2,008	
PRIMARY DIVISION	84	2,267	3,774	3,750	2,146	813	273	103	34	9	1							13,254	25,287	42.0
(Gr. 1, 2, 3)	88	2,170	3,604	3,610	1,825	502	175	45	7	7								12,033		
JUNIOR DIVISION			2	121	1,297	2,514	2,734	2,107	1,134	524	150	24						10,607		
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)			1	122	1,436	2,603	2,807	1,876	716	301	64	4	1					9,931	20,538	34.1
GRADE 7							9	114	782	598	251	41	2					2,729		
							8	163	936	468	134	16	1					2,660	5,389	9.0
GRADE 8								14	160	823	428	118	19	2				2,243		
								9	200	854	345	75	5	1				2,404	4,647	7.7
GRADE 9								6	44	169	191	84	15	2		1		512		
								6	70	298	299	112	11					796	1,308	2.2
GRADE 10								2	5	30	109	126	60	4	2			338		
									6	71	189	174	39	1				480	818	1.4
TOTALS BY SEX	714	2,675	3,786	3,872	3,444	3,336	3,135	3,160	2,828	2,153	1,130	393	96	8	2	1		30,733		
	643	2,563	3,612	3,735	3,261	3,113	3,154	3,063	2,648	1,999	1,031	381	57	2				29,262		3
TOTALS	1,357	5,238	7,398	7,607	6,705	6,449	6,289	6,223	5,476	4,152	2,161	774	153	10	2	1		59,995		
JUNIOR AUXILIARY					1	4		8	13	26	16	3	1					72		
						1	1	2	17	29	28	4	1					83	155	
GRAND TOTALS	1,357	5,238	7,398	7,607	6,706	6,454	6,290	6,233	5,506	4,207	2,205	781	155	10	2	1			60,150	
AGE PERCENTAGES	2.3	8.7	12.2	12.6	11.1	10.7	10.5	10.4	9.2	7.0	3.7	1.3	.3							100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.



TABLE 28—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Cont.)

## Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1954-55

(C) PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1955	5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN.....	82 70	86 87	1															169 157	326	6.3
Boys Girls																				
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	9 17	210 212	350 330	329 301	192 156	71 37	29 13	10 6	7 1	2	3							1,212 1,073	2,285	44.4
Boys Girls																				
(Gr. 1, 2, 3)																				
JUNIOR DIVISION.....				8	89	214	215	182	109	62	27	2						908 803	1,711	33.3
Boys Girls				5	117	232	222	139	56	25	7									
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)																				
GRADE 7.....							8	57	68	54	21	1						209 190	399	7.7
Boys Girls							14	75	63	27	7	3								
GRADE 8.....								9	37	65	40	17						168 183	351	6.8
Boys Girls							1	15	74	64	23	5	1							
GRADE 9.....										1	5	16	4					26 8	34	.7
Boys Girls										4	3									
GRADE 10.....											1	5	4					10 11	21	.4
Boys Girls										1	5	3	1							
TOTALS BY SEX.....	91 87	296 299	351 330	337 306	281 273	285 270	252 250	258 235	221 196	184 121	97 45	41 11	8 2					2,702 2,425		
Boys Girls																				
TOTALS.....	178	595	681	643	554	555	502	493	417	305	142	52	10					5,127		
JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....			6 3	4 5	3					1								14 8	22	.4
Boys Girls																				
GRAND TOTALS.....	178	595	690	652	557	555	502	493	417	306	142	52	10					5,149		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	3.5	11.6	13.3	12.7	10.8	10.8	9.7	9.6	8.1	5.9	2.8	1.0	.2							100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.



### **3. Public Schools**



*Photo by Frederick Crouch*

SEAFORTH PUBLIC SCHOOL

*Architect: Shore and Moffat*



**TABLE 29—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT**  
**(Continuous Record from Last School Day in June**  
**to Last School Day in September, 1955)**

ENROLMENT, LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE, 1955.....	641,181
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:	
(a) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	5,499
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	76,939
(c) Others—pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time.....	88,822
TOTAL ADMISSIONS.....	171,260
TOTAL, JUNE ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS.....	812,441
TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:	
(a) To public or separate schools.....	78,000
(b) To secondary schools.....	49,910
TOTAL TRANSFERS.....	127,910
RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:	
(a) Left Ontario.....	3,127
(b) To private schools.....	877
(c) Died.....	94
(d) Health reasons.....	177
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d)).	4,010
TOTAL RETIREMENTS.....	8,285
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS.....	136,195
ENROLMENT, LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1955.....	676,246

---

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

**TABLE 30—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT**  
**September, 1955**

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
BRANT.....	(1) 7,331	800	.....	2,787	.....	10,918
BRUCE.....	.....	1,987	863	3,161	.....	6,011
CARLETON.....	(2) 18,765	587	471	4,100	1,143	25,066
DUFFERIN.....	.....	691	245	1,737	.....	2,673
ELGIN.....	(3) 2,453	727	1,158	3,977	.....	8,315
ESSEX.....	(4) 11,738	3,967	216	8,350	.....	24,271
FRONTENAC.....	(5) 5,442	.....	.....	3,873	783	10,098
GREY.....	(6) 2,675	1,605	650	4,653	.....	9,583
HALDIMAND.....	.....	764	975	2,449	72	4,260
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	1,435	.....	1,435
HALTON.....	.....	5,284	383	4,893	.....	10,560
HASTINGS.....	(7) 2,812	1,835	1,281	5,919	972	12,819
HURON.....	.....	2,539	397	4,422	682	8,040
KENT.....	(8) 3,017	2,743	589	5,652	.....	12,001
LAMBTON.....	(9) 5,827	935	1,396	4,793	.....	12,951
LANARK.....	.....	3,028	173	2,039	.....	5,240
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	3,075	1,077	5,055	.....	9,207
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	676	221	2,717	.....	3,614
LINCOLN.....	(10) 4,911	2,326	386	8,407	.....	16,030
MIDDLESEX.....	(11) 11,584	1,106	435	11,964	.....	25,089
NORFOLK.....	.....	1,995	525	4,350	.....	6,870
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	.....	4,211	1,091	6,570	.....	11,872
ONTARIO.....	(12) 6,446	2,672	859	5,509	.....	15,486
OXFORD.....	(13) 2,488	1,929	514	4,908	.....	9,839
PEEL.....	.....	2,011	1,568	9,498	.....	13,077
PERTH.....	(14) 2,586	1,503	132	3,652	.....	7,873
PETERBOROUGH.....	(15) 5,744	.....	929	3,167	.....	9,840
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	.....	337	.....	1,499	88	1,924
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	689	470	1,968	310	3,437
RENFREW.....	.....	3,093	744	3,776	1,809	9,422
SIMCOE.....	.....	8,565	1,082	7,846	1,607	19,100
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	(16) 1,323	71	848	6,454	.....	8,696
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,471	605	2,052	.....	4,128
WATERLOO.....	(17) 10,910	2,132	830	4,145	.....	18,017
WELLAND.....	(18) 5,053	3,824	751	12,365	.....	21,993
WELLINGTON.....	(19) 3,722	1,330	686	4,304	.....	10,042
WENTWORTH.....	(20) 28,157	1,449	515	10,488	.....	40,609
YORK.....	.....	1,511	2,491	8,464	.....	12,466
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	(21) 65,002	6,300	4,459	79,901	.....	155,662
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>207,986</b>	<b>79,768</b>	<b>30,015</b>	<b>273,299</b>	<b>7,466</b>	<b>598,534</b>

**TABLE 30—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Cont.)**  
**September, 1955**

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
ALGOMA.....	(22) 4,267	653	30	4,680		9,630
COCHRANE.....		3,629		3,711	64	7,404
KENORA.....		2,891		1,541	51	4,483
MANITOULIN.....		338		1,050		1,388
MUSKOKA.....		1,715	118	2,371		4,204
NIPISSING.....	(23) 1,692	364		2,426	297	4,779
PARRY SOUND.....		1,442	479	3,104		5,025
PATRICIA.....				917		917
RAINY RIVER.....		1,512		2,343		3,855
SUDBURY.....	(24) 3,425	2,638		7,740	81	13,884
THUNDER BAY.....	(25) 10,385	505		5,239	35	16,164
TIMISKAMING.....		1,313		4,666		5,979
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>19,769</b>	<b>17,000</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>39,788</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>77,712</b>
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>227,755</b>	<b>96,768</b>	<b>30,642</b>	<b>313,087</b>	<b>7,994</b>	<b>676,246</b>

(1) Brantford	(9) Sornio	(17) Galt 3,149; Kitchener 5,925; Waterloo 1,836
(2) Ottowo	(10) St. Catharines	(18) Welland 2,565; Niagara Falls 2,488
(3) St. Thomas	(11) London	(19) Guelph
(4) Windsor	(12) Oshowo	(20) Hamilton
(5) Kingston	(13) Woodstock	(21) Toronto
(6) Owen Sound	(14) Stotford	(22) Soult Ste Morie
(7) Belleville	(15) Peterborough	(23) North Bay
(8) Chatham	(16) Cornwall	(24) Sudbury
		(25) Fort William 5,025; Port Arthur 5,360

Source: Elementary-School Principal's September Statistical Reports, 1955

**TABLE 31—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS**  
**CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD—September, 1955**

Type of Board	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers
Boards of Education.....	295,555	632	8,895	9,295
Township School Area Boards.....	145,623	2,691	5,011	5,015
Other Public School Boards.....	226,727	2,596	7,426	7,422
Boards on Crown Lands.....	7,902	21	276	271
R.C. Separate School Boards.....	35	1	1	1
Protestant Seporate School Boards.....	236	3	8	7
Others.....	168	5	7	7
<b>All Boards.....</b>	<b>676,246</b>	<b>5,949</b>	<b>21,624</b>	<b>22,018</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955

**TABLE 32—PUBLIC SCHOOL SALARIES**  
**FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION, FULL-TIME TEACHERS, INCLUDING PRINCIPALS, 1953-56**  
**Cost-Of-Living Bonus included. Itinerant Music Teachers excluded.**

	Cities		Towns		Villages		Rural		Suburban (1) Toronto		Crown Lands		Total		Toronto Metropolitan Area (2)	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	T
Over \$7,850.....	57	3			3				1				65	3	68	68
\$7,651—\$7,850.....	12		4				1		10	1			24	1	17	18
7,451—7,650.....	4				2				5				11		11	8
7,251—7,450.....	27	2	2						16	3			46	2	26	28
7,051—7,250.....	26	1	2		2				29				59	4	37	41
\$6,851—\$7,050.....	25		2	1			1		12	1			41	2	21	23
6,651—6,850.....	31	5	2						16	1	1		50	6	31	37
6,451—6,650.....	33	3			3		2	1	16	2	1		55	7	39	44
6,251—6,450.....	33	12	2				2		18				65	14	28	42
6,051—6,250.....	79	30	2	1	1		7	3	11		3		99	38	49	74
\$5,851—\$6,050.....	157	72	12	2			10		21	3			206	78	123	186
5,651—5,850.....	79	39	6	2	3		9		7	8	2		106	50	26	56
5,451—5,650.....	77	60	13	3	2		13	1	23	12	2		128	78	206	37
5,251—5,450.....	110	467	11	21	4		10		26	36	2		163	532	695	96
5,051—5,250.....	80	382	17	29	4	21	16	15	29	89			146	536	682	445
\$4,851—\$5,050.....	70	230	23	20	7	23	16	6	39	170	1		156	449	605	330
4,651—4,850.....	70	180	28	14	8	17	20	123	35	82	5		163	300	463	179
4,451—4,650.....	89	259	4	35	5	5	21	40	42	107	1	4	193	430	623	123
4,251—4,450.....	73	340	41	24	5	37	31	61	45	92	2	6	203	528	731	179
4,051—4,250.....	63	291	33	77	10	10	34	56	48	111	10	19	198	564	762	204
\$3,851—\$4,050.....	86	295	41	114	11	6	46	106	34	102			223	632	855	227
3,651—3,850.....	93	315	50	136	19	11	49	123	47	127	5	9	259	743	1,002	218
3,451—3,650.....	80	245	51	172	25	19	80	189	45	158	3	31	284	825	1,109	283
3,251—3,450.....	81	297	52	206	25	35	110	214	44	150	3	42	315	947	1,262	272
3,051—3,250.....	87	391	54	286	32	57	118	355	45	135	4	34	340	1,258	1,598	274
\$2,851—\$3,050.....	75	383	68	341	20	96	186	821	53	146	5	21	407	1,808	2,215	288
2,651—2,850.....	68	387	50	307	12	175	165	1,008	33	130	2	18	330	2,025	2,355	306
2,451—2,650.....	74	389	35	239	23	123	216	1,221	44	161	4	8	396	2,141	2,537	280
2,251—2,450.....	25	110	29	153	6	73	224	1,268	5	19	4	3	293	1,626	1,919	404
2,051—2,250.....	2	5	9	56		15	123	738				1	134	815	949	25
\$1,851—\$2,050.....	.....	1	5	7	1		48	303					54	314	368	.....
Below \$1,851.....	.....	2		8		3	2	35					2	48	50	.....
Totals.....	1,866	5,196	680	2,233	228	702	1,569	6,585	799	1,847	72	241	5,214	16,804	22,018	3,609
Median.....	\$4,760	\$3,900	\$3,600	\$3,050	\$3,270	\$2,700	\$2,860	\$2,600	\$4,260	\$3,690	\$3,850	\$3,410	\$3,690	\$3,010	\$4,790	\$3,980
																\$5,086
																\$4,210

(1) Comprises the townships of Etobicoke, Scarborough, York, York East and York North.

(2) Included in previous columns.

Source: Elementary School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.



TABLE 33—PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS OF ONTARIO

September, 1955

Number of Schaals	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
272	415	121	295	416	10,555

Enrolment

Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Total
143	1,717	1,553	1,487	1,290	1,155	1,056	998	930	139	87	10,555

Source: Elementary Schaal Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS

September, 1955

Number of Schaals	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
73	196	43	167	210	5,376

Enrolment

Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Total
255	848	790	754	690	618	512	496	353	44	16	5,376

Source: Elementary-Schaal Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 35—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT

(A) ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS—School Year 1954-55

Age on June 1, 1955	5 years and under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade on Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centage
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	15,470 14,671	12,366 11,617	251 205	19 13	3 6	3 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	28,110 26,515	54,625	8.5
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	408 474	23,893 23,275	43,321 41,349	43,929 41,071	21,334 17,191	5,451 3,031	1,529 741	448 216	171 69	60 37	24 14	9 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	140,578 127,471	268,049	41.9
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	15 33	1,490 2	15 33	1,490 2,217	14,444 16,489	27,510 28,126	29,877 27,996	19,314 15,191	7,350 4,154	2,529 1,319	800 323	106 57	13 7	5 4	2 2	1 1	1 1	103,457 95,920	199,377	31.2
GRADE 7	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	31,043 30,202	61,245	9.6
GRADE 8	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	27,029 27,372	54,401	8.5
GRADE 9	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	573 593	1,166	2
GRADE 10	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	195 106	301	0.5
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	330,985 308,179		
TOTALS (A)	31,023	71,153	85,174	88,739	69,478	64,240	65,115	64,514	54,046	31,388	11,392	2,451	283	54	38	27	49	639,164		
JUNIOR AUXILIARY	Boys Girls TOTALS	3 2 5	10 7 17	54 28 82	176 90 266	296 147 443	367 182 549	427 221 648	460 216 676	462 214 676	374 176 550	124 57 181	12 12 24	10 3 13	3 2 5	1 2 3	1 2 3	3,222 1,575	4,797	
SUMMARY	Boys Girls TOTALS	15,881 15,147 31,028	36,269 34,901 71,170	43,641 41,615 85,256	45,514 43,391 88,905	36,087 33,834 69,921	33,391 31,398 64,789	33,881 31,882 65,763	33,435 31,755 65,190	28,616 26,106 54,722	17,897 14,150 32,047	7,396 4,546 11,942	1,742 890 2,632	214 93 307	25 18 43	25 5 30	47 2 49	334,207 309,734 643,961		
AGE PERCENTAGES	4.8	11.1	13.2	13.8	10.9	10.1	10.2	10.1	8.5	5.0	1.9	.4								100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 35—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT (Cont.)

## (B) RURAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1955		5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages	
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	Boys	1,433	1,114	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,568	5,062	2.2	
	Girls	1,374	1,104	12	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,494	5,062	2.2	
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys	317	9,535	15,842	16,289	8,347	2,582	834	275	116	41	20	8	1	1	1	1	1	54,206	102,046	44.8	
	Girls	368	9,196	15,081	14,803	6,465	1,391	339	124	45	20	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	47,840	102,046	44.8	
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys	12	554	5,496	10,479	11,526	7,717	3,272	1,224	424	47	30	4	1	2	1	1	1	40,756	77,043	33.8	
	Girls	16	783	6,273	10,560	10,352	5,713	1,775	625	154	30	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	36,287	77,043	33.8	
GRADE 7	Boys	1	1	1	1	1	9	27	669	4,029	4,150	2,002	703	103	12	1	1	1	11,705	22,819	10.0	
	Girls	1	1	1	1	1	36	1,054	4,736	3,715	1,147	366	53	7	1	1	1	1	11,114	22,819	10.0	
GRADE 8	Boys	1	1	1	1	1	2	39	672	3,179	3,742	1,615	445	38	1	1	1	1	10,134	20,329	8.9	
	Girls	1	1	1	1	1	3	57	1,137	4,587	3,443	1,118	225	18	4	2	1	1	10,195	20,329	8.9	
GRADE 9	Boys	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	228	440	2	
	Girls	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	212	440	2	
GRADE 10	Boys	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	87	177	1	
	Girls	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	177	1	
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	1,750	10,649	15,873	16,844	13,853	13,090	13,069	12,694	11,150	7,079	2,863	680	82	5	2	1	1	119,684	227,916		
	Girls	1,742	10,302	15,109	15,587	12,741	11,990	11,803	11,714	9,754	5,329	1,754	357	40	7	3	1	1	108,232	227,916		
TOTALS (B)		3,492	20,951	30,982	32,431	26,594	25,080	24,872	24,408	20,904	12,408	4,617	1,037	122	12	5	1	1	227,916	227,916		
JUNIOR AUXILIARY		Boys	1	2	13	14	15	17	25	28	15	14	6	1	1	1	1	1	174	262		
		Girls	1	2	5	9	9	9	8	9	15	11	8	3	1	1	1	1	88	262		
		TOTALS	1	4	18	23	24	26	33	33	43	26	22	9	1	1	1	1	262	262		
SUMMARY	Boys	1,751	10,651	15,886	16,858	13,868	13,107	13,094	12,718	11,178	7,094	2,877	686	82	5	2	1	1	119,858	228,178		
	Girls	1,742	10,304	15,114	15,596	12,750	11,999	11,811	11,723	9,769	5,340	1,762	360	40	7	3	1	1	108,320	228,178		
TOTALS		3,493	20,955	31,000	32,454	26,618	25,106	24,905	24,441	20,947	12,434	4,639	1,046	122	12	5	1	1	228,178	228,178		
AGE PERCENTAGES		1.5	9.2	13.6	14.2	11.7	11.0	10.9	10.7	9.2	5.4	2.0	.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	100.0	

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 35—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT (Cont.)

## (C) URBAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1955		5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	Boys	14,037	11,252	232	18	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25,542	49,563	12.0
	Girls	13,297	10,513	193	12	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24,021	79,631	
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys	91	14,358	27,479	27,640	12,987	2,869	695	173	55	19	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	86,372	166,003	40.4
	Girls	106	14,079	26,268	26,268	10,726	1,640	402	92	24	17	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	79,631	59,633	
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys	3	936	8,948	17,031	18,351	11,597	4,078	2,379	694	169	376	57	9	4	2	1	1	62,701	122,334	23.7
	Girls	17	1,434	10,216	17,366	17,644	9,478	3,128	6,788	2,907	1,009	161	14	5	2	1	2	1	59,633	19,338	
GRADE 7	Boys	18	1,769	8,383	6,370	1,923	524	90	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19,088	38,426	9.3
	Girls	3	43	1,380	6,059	6,008	2,634	1,786	331	665	82	11	4	3	3	1	1	1	16,895	34,072	8.3
GRADE 8	Boys	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	345	726	2
	Girls	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	381	108	
GRADE 9	Boys	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	108	124	.03
	Girls	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	16	
GRADE 10	Boys	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	211,301	411,248	
	Girls	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	199,947		
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	14,128	25,610	27,714	28,594	12,938	19,934	20,385	20,281	17,004	10,375	4,159	938	120	31	20	23	47	211,301		
	Girls	13,403	24,592	26,478	27,714	20,946	19,226	19,858	19,825	16,138	8,605	2,616	476	41	11	13	3	2	199,947		
TOTALS (C)	Boys	27,531	50,202	54,192	56,308	42,884	39,160	40,243	40,106	33,142	18,980	6,775	1,414	161	42	33	26	49		411,248	
	Girls																				
JUNIOR AUXILIARY	Boys	2	8	41	162	281	350	402	436	434	428	360	118	12	10	3	1	1	3,048		
	Girls	2	5	23	81	138	173	213	207	199	205	168	54	12	3	2	2	2	1,487		
TOTALS	Boys	4	13	64	243	419	523	615	643	631	633	528	172	24	13	5	3	3		4,535	
	Girls																				
SUMMARY	Boys	14,130	25,618	27,755	28,756	22,219	20,284	20,787	20,717	17,438	10,803	4,519	1,056	132	41	23	24	47	214,349		
	Girls	13,405	24,597	26,501	27,795	21,084	19,399	20,071	20,032	16,337	8,810	2,784	530	53	14	15	5	2	201,434		
TOTALS	Boys	27,535	50,215	54,256	56,551	43,303	39,683	40,858	40,749	33,775	19,613	7,303	1,586	185	55	38	29	49		415,783	
	Girls																				
AGE PERCENTAGES	Boys	6.6	12.1	13.0	13.6	10.4	9.5	9.8	9.8	8.1	4.7	1.8	.4							100.0	
	Girls																				

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955



**TABLE 36—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS ENROLMENT  
TEACHERS AND CLASSROOMS, 1955**

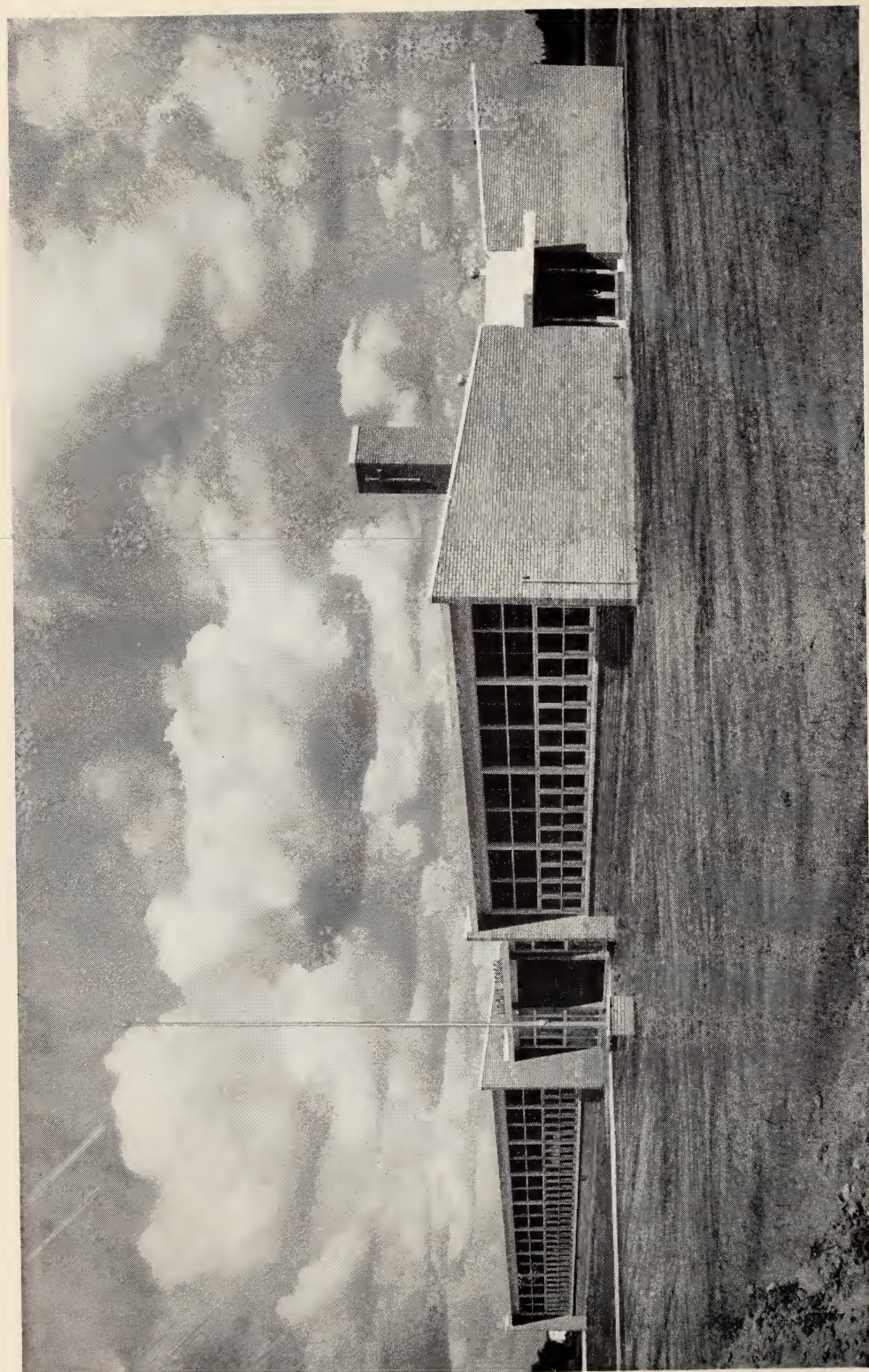
	S.S. 1 Grotton (Renfrew Co.)	S.S. 2 Hagarty (Renfrew Co.)	Town of Penetanguishene (Simcoe Co.)	Total
<b>Number of Schools</b> .....	1	1	1	3
<b>Classrooms in Operation</b> .....	1	1	6	8
<b>Enrolment by Grades</b>				
Kindergarten.....			27	27
Grade 1.....	5	1	29	35
Grade 2.....	1	1	24	26
Grade 3.....	4	1	35	40
Grade 4.....		2	21	23
Grade 5.....	5	2	20	27
Grade 6.....		1	18	19
Grade 7.....		2	19	21
Grade 8.....	2	1	15	18
Grade 9.....				
Grade 10.....				
Junior Auxiliary.....				
<b>Total</b> .....	17	11	208	236
<b>Teachers</b>				
Male.....			1	1
Female.....	1	1	4	6
<b>Total</b> .....	1	1	5	7

**Source:** Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.



## **4. Roman Catholic Separate Schools**





*Photo by Paul - Ford*

ST. ALOYSIUS SEPARATE SCHOOL, KITCHENER

*Architect: Barnett and Rieder*



# TABLE 37—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from Last School Day in June to  
Last School Day in September)

ENROLMENT, LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE, 1955.....	173,503
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:	
(a) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	1,977
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	22,776
(c) Others—pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time.....	24,403
TOTAL ADMISSIONS.....	49,156
TOTAL, JUNE ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS.....	222,659
TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:	
(a) To public or separate schools.....	18,901
(b) To secondary schools.....	9,641
TOTAL TRANSFERS.....	28,542
RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:	
(a) Left Ontario.....	839
(b) To private schools.....	3,389
(c) Died.....	27
(d) Health reasons.....	121
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d)).	2,373
TOTAL RETIREMENTS.....	6,749
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS.....	35,291
ENROLMENT, LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1955.....	187,368

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

**TABLE 38—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT**  
**September, 1955**

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	1,483	118		45	1,646
BRUCE.....			698	556	1,254
CARLETON.....	16,748	2,398		2,041	21,187
DUFFERIN.....					
ELGIN.....	570	158		55	783
ESSEX.....	7,474	3,571	384	4,547	15,976
FRONTENAC.....	1,906			335	2,241
GREY.....	277	120		117	514
HALDIMAND.....					
HALIBURTON.....					
HALTON.....		668			668
HASTINGS.....	756	471	282	476	1,985
HURON.....		137		250	387
KENT.....	1,046	1,226		835	3,107
LAMBTON.....	2,058	125	67	310	2,560
LANARK.....		689		57	746
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....		827	78	33	938
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....				89	89
LINCOLN.....	2,001	566		566	3,133
MIDDLESEX.....	3,491	239		201	3,931
NORFOLK.....		455		236	691
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....		407	64	70	541
ONTARIO.....	1,276	268	203	413	2,160
OXFORD.....	296	351			647
PEEL.....			224	769	993
PERTH.....	593	65		317	975
PETERBOROUGH.....	2,003			504	2,507
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....		2,414	980	4,756	8,150
PRINCE EDWARD.....		90			90
RENFREW.....		3,099	774	1,213	5,086
SIMCOE.....		1,357	388	668	2,413
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	1,737	718	344	5,679	8,478
VICTORIA.....		407		174	581
WATERLOO.....	5,025	605	106	460	6,196
WELLAND.....	1,250	1,394	108	1,549	4,301
WELLINGTON.....	1,559	146	141	82	1,928
WENTWORTH.....	7,928	362	83	715	9,088
YORK.....		238	200	280	718
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	17,018	882	377	8,237*	26,514
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>76,495</b>	<b>24,571</b>	<b>5,501</b>	<b>36,635</b>	<b>143,202</b>

**TABLE 38—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Cont.)**

**September, 1955**

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	2,345	589		896	3,830
COCHRANE.....		6,642		4,143	10,785
KENORA.....		650		38	688
MANITOULIN.....		75		121	196
MUSKOKA.....				191	191
NIPISSING.....	1,713	2,332		3,151	7,196
PARRY SOUND.....		23		5	28
PATRICIA.....					
RAINY RIVER.....		542		307	849
SUDBURY.....	4,135	1,240		7,337	12,712
THUNDER BAY.....	2,919	231		560	3,710
TEMISKAMING.....		960	102	2,919	3,981
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>11,112</b>	<b>13,284</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>19,668</b>	<b>44,166</b>
<b>GRAND TOTALS.....</b>	<b>87,607</b>	<b>37,855</b>	<b>5,603</b>	<b>56,303</b>	<b>187,368</b>

\*This figure represents Suburban Toronto.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

**TABLE 39—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS OF  
ONTARIO—September, 1955**

Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
71	180	28	153	181	5,500

Enrolment

Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Total
13	829	848	759	716	696	560	460	364	162	93	5,500

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

**TABLE 40—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING  
PUPILS—September, 1955**

Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
478	1,966	258	1,635	1,893	61,090

Enrolment

Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
2,085	8,672	8,339	7,937	7,443	7,036	6,373	5,709	4,729	1,579	962	226	61,090

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.



**TABLE 41—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL SALARIES**  
**FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION, FULL-TIME TEACHERS, INCLUDING PRINCIPALS, 1955.**  
*Cost of Living Bonus Included. Itinerant Music Teachers Excluded.*

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		Rural		Suburban Toronto (1)		Total			Toronto Metropolitan Area (2)		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T
\$5,851—\$6,050.....																
5,651—5,850.....																
5,451—5,650.....																
5,251—5,450.....	2										2		2			
5,051—5,250.....																
\$4,851—\$5,050.....	2										2		2			
4,651—4,850.....																
4,451—4,650.....							2				2		2			
4,251—4,450.....			1				1				2		2			
4,051—4,250.....	4		2	7			4	1			10	8	18			
\$3,851—\$4,050.....	5	4	1	2			5	4			11	10	21			
3,651—3,850.....	10	12	3	7			4	2			18	21	39			3
3,451—3,650.....	14	34	1	4			10	3	4		29	42	71	3		4
3,251—3,450.....	11	69	1	5			8	16			22	94	116	3	23	26
3,051—3,250.....	24	193	8	27			12	36	1	25	46	282	328	4	95	99
\$2,851—\$3,050.....	19	175	8	24			13	43	2	3	44	248	292	6	26	32
2,651—2,850.....	17	146	7	56	3		19	93	2	11	48	310	358	4	30	34
2,451—2,650.....	17	195	6	70	2	11	33	148	1	48	59	472	531	3	58	61
2,251—2,450.....	39	187	5	118		13	30	232	1	24	75	574	649	6	33	39
2,051—2,250.....	44	202	21	195		12	13	317	4	7	82	733	815	20	26	46
\$1,851—\$2,050.....	29	211	5	137		36	12	210		21	46	615	661		30	32
Below \$1,851.....	46	788	21	379	2	63	9	251		49	78	1,530	1,608		142	142
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>2,216</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1,031</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>1,356</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>4,939</b>	<b>5,515</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>518</b>
<b>Median.....</b>	<b>\$2,370</b>	<b>\$2,160</b>	<b>\$2,230</b>	<b>\$2,050</b>	<b>\$2,780</b>	<b>\$2,100</b>	<b>\$2,600</b>	<b>\$2,190</b>	<b>\$2,850</b>	<b>\$2,410</b>	<b>\$2,470</b>	<b>\$2,140</b>	<b>\$2,200</b>	<b>\$2,450</b>	<b>\$2,450</b>	<b>\$2,450</b>

(1) Comprises Townships of Etobicoke, Scarborough, York, East York, and North York.

(2) Included in previous column.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 42—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT

(A) ALL SEPARATE SCHOOLS—School Year, 1954-55

Age on June 1, 1955	5 years and under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Total	Grade or Division Percentages
KINDERGARTEN	Boys 2,017	Boys 1,579	Boys 28	Boys 7	Boys 1													3,632	7,091	4.1
	Girls 1,945	Girls 1,469	Girls 37	Girls 7	Girls 1													3,459	7,091	
PRIMARY DIVISION	Boys 180	Boys 6,972	Boys 11,525	Boys 10,769	Boys 5,094	Boys 2,013	Boys 643	Boys 215	Boys 80	Boys 20	Boys 11	Boys 2	Boys 1					38,993	74,549	42.9
(Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Girls 142	Girls 6,597	Girls 11,100	Girls 10,769	Girls 5,094	Girls 1,245	Girls 403	Girls 132	Girls 44	Girls 19	Girls 9	Girls 1	Girls 1					35,556	74,549	
JUNIOR DIVISION	Boys																			
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Girls																			
GRADE 7	Boys																			
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Girls																			
GRADE 8	Boys																			
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Girls																			
GRADE 9	Boys																			
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Girls																			
GRADE 10	Boys																			
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Girls																			
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	2,197	8,551	11,565	11,682	9,857	9,052	8,726	7,632	5,907	3,413	1,241	269	26	5	2	1	88,846	173,635	
	Girls	2,087	8,066	11,142	11,335	9,310	8,509	8,642	7,208	5,477	3,164	1,181	206	20	1			84,789	173,635	
TOTALS		4,284	16,617	22,707	23,017	19,167	17,561	17,368	17,161	14,840	11,384	6,577	2,422	475	46	6	2	173,635	173,635	
JUNIOR AUXILIARY	Boys																			
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Girls																			
TOTALS																				
SUMMARY	Boys	2,197	8,551	11,566	11,690	9,876	9,088	8,763	7,684	5,955	3,448	1,255	274	26	6	3	1	89,148	174,198	
	Girls	2,087	8,067	11,144	11,340	9,327	8,534	8,667	7,256	5,529	3,206	1,191	207	20	1			85,050	174,198	
TOTALS		4,284	16,618	22,710	23,030	19,203	17,622	17,430	17,239	14,940	11,484	6,654	481	46	7	3	1	174,198	174,198	
AGE PERCENTAGES		2.4	9.5	13.0	13.2	11.0	10.1	10.0	9.9	8.6	6.6	3.8	1.4	.3						100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 42—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT (Cont.)

## (B) RURAL SEPARATE SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1955		5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	Boys	259	147	2															408	764	1.8
	Girls	227	124	3															356		
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys	94	1,792	2,847	2,776	1,737	622	223	64	33	8	3	2						10,201	19,300	44.8
	Girls	83	1,684	2,758	2,653	1,364	360	133	49	7	3		1						9,099		
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys			3	101	896	1,810	2,020	1,535	836	385	107	23	3					7,719	14,776	34.3
	Girls			4	131	1,077	1,883	1,999	1,287	465	163	42	4	2					7,057		
GRADE 7	Boys						3	99	587	689	400	183	30	1					1,992	3,862	8.9
	Girls						4	134	679	638	301	102	12						1,870		
GRADE 8	Boys							8	127	457	589	306	74	17	1				1,579	3,327	7.7
	Girls						2	8	154	660	624	259	39	1					1,748		
GRADE 9	Boys									26	60	95	44	7	2				234	623	1.4
	Girls								1	36	140	143	57	12					389		
GRADE 10	Boys									3	15	51	66	20	5				160	415	1.0
	Girls									2	33	104	87	27	2				255		
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	353	1,939	2,852	2,877	2,633	2,435	2,350	2,313	2,044	1,457	745	239	48	8				22,293		
	Girls	310	1,808	2,767	2,784	2,441	2,249	2,274	2,170	1,808	1,264	653	200	43	3				20,774		
TOTALS		663	3,747	5,619	5,661	5,074	4,684	4,624	4,483	3,852	2,721	1,398	439	91	11				43,067		
JUNIOR AUXILIARY										1		1							2	2	
TOTALS										1		1								2	
SUMMARY	Boys	353	1,939	2,852	2,877	2,633	2,435	2,350	2,313	2,045	1,457	746	239	48	8				22,295		
	Girls	310	1,808	2,767	2,784	2,441	2,249	2,274	2,170	1,808	1,264	653	200	43	3				20,774		
TOTALS		663	3,747	5,619	5,661	5,074	4,684	4,624	4,483	3,853	2,721	1,399	439	91	11				43,069		
AGE PERCENTAGES		1.5	8.7	13.0	13.1	11.8	10.9	10.7	10.4	8.9	6.3	3.2	1.0	2						100.0	

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 42—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT (Cont.)

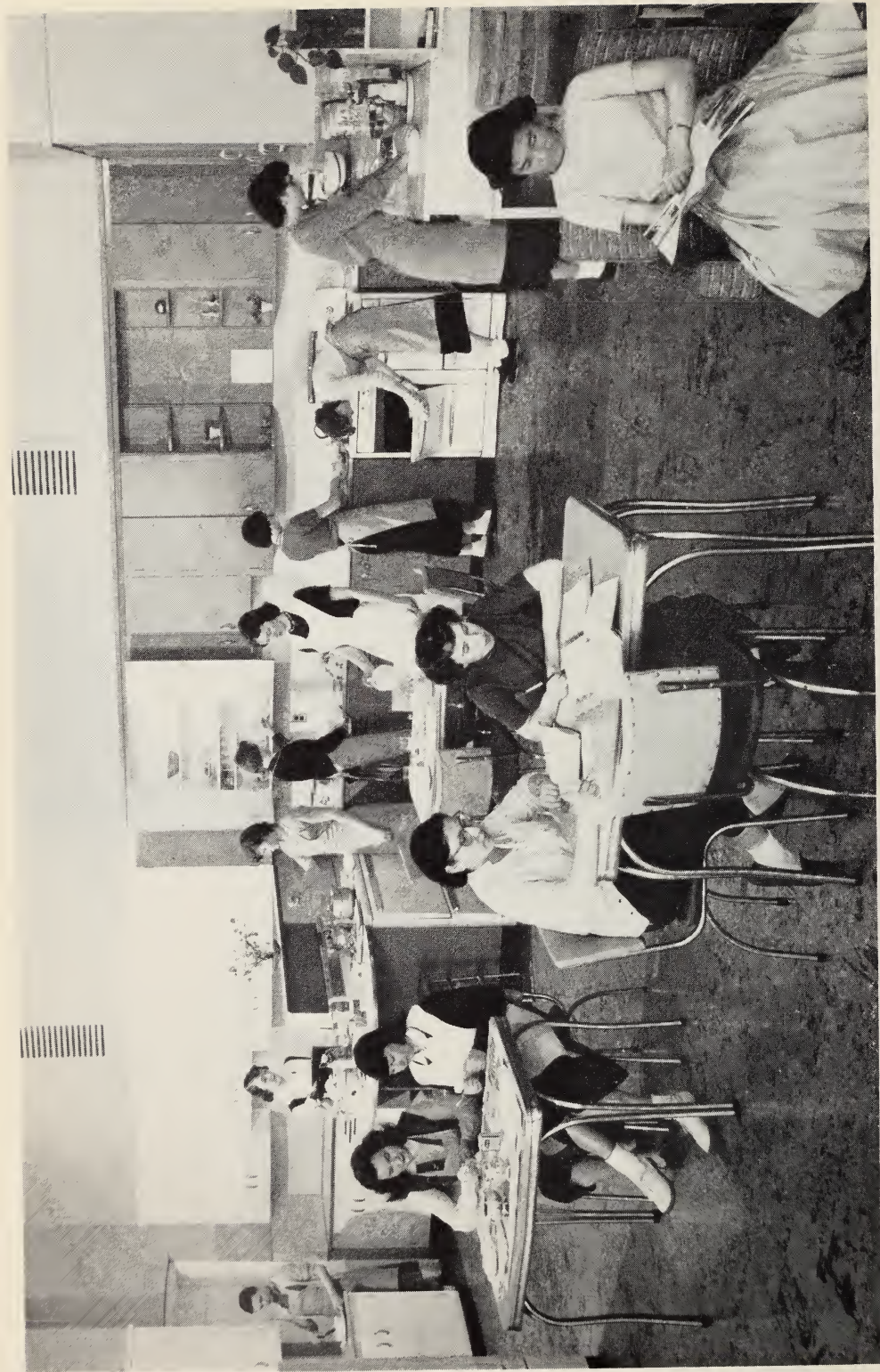
## (C) URBAN SEPARATE SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1955	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
	years and Under	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years and Over			
KINDERGARTEN	1,758	1,432	26	7	1													3,224	6,327	4.8
K. & K.P.	1,718	1,345	32	7	1													3,103	28,792	42.3
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	86	5,180	8,678	8,436	4,383	1,391	420	151	47	12	8							28,457	55,249	
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	59	4,913	8,342	8,116	3,730	885	270	83	37	16	6							20,678	40,396	30.9
GRADE 7			9	359	2,835	5,191	5,572	3,910	1,714	781	277	28	1	2				19,718	5,789	8.9
			1	428	3,138	5,356	5,333	3,261	1,224	557	178	36	4					5,821	11,610	
GRADE 8				3	3	28	354	1,886	1,880	1,093	467	68	7	1				5,134	10,305	7.9
						19	532	2,273	1,836	799	286	73	2					5,171	3,966	3.0
GRADE 9								33	428	1,729	883	250	24	1				1,778	2,715	2.1
								1	29	200	605	248	50	2				1,557	66,553	
GRADE 10									3	18	428	408	139	17	2	1	1	64,015	130,568	
									1	24	684	469	107	9						
TOTALS BY SEX	1,844	6,612	8,713	8,805	7,224	6,617	6,376	6,407	5,588	4,450	2,668	1,002	221	18	5	2	1	66,553		
	1,777	6,258	8,375	8,551	6,869	6,260	6,368	6,271	5,400	4,213	2,511	981	163	17	1			64,015		
TOTALS	3,621	12,870	17,088	17,356	14,093	12,877	12,744	12,678	10,988	8,663	5,179	1,983	384	35	6	2	1			
JUNIOR AUXILIARY			1	8	19	36	37	45	51	48	34	14	5		1	1		300	561	
			2	5	17	25	25	33	48	52	42	10	1					261		
TOTALS			3	13	56	61	62	78	99	100	76	24	6		1	1				
SUMMARY	1,844	6,612	8,714	8,813	7,243	6,653	6,413	6,452	5,639	4,498	2,702	1,016	226	18	6	3	1	66,853		
	1,777	6,259	8,377	8,556	6,886	6,285	6,393	6,304	5,448	4,265	2,553	991	164	17	1			64,276		
TOTALS	3,621	12,871	17,091	17,369	14,129	12,938	12,806	12,756	11,087	8,763	5,255	2,007	390	35	7	3	1	131,129		
AGE PERCENTAGES	2.7	9.9	13.0	13.2	10.8	9.9	9.8	9.7	8.5	6.7	4.0	1.5	.3							100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.



## **5. Secondary Schools**



Architect: R. D. Schoales

H. B. BEAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL, LONDON

Photo by Ron Nelson

TABLE 43—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES AND COURSES

September, 1955

GRADE	COURSES						
	General	Commercial	Industrial	Home Economics	Art	Totals By Sex	Totals By Grade
GRADE 9 .....	23,826 23,294	1,098 6,810	6,366 17	388	68 44	31,358 30,553	61,911
GRADE 10 .....	16,411 16,014	1,123 6,617	4,710 6	5 188	109 68	22,358 22,893	45,251
GRADE 11 .....	12,051 11,511	679 3,982	3,005 1	6 134	70 50	15,811 15,678	31,489
GRADE 12 .....	9,161 8,210	735 3,573	1,942 7	89	73 56	11,911 11,935	23,846
GRADE 13 .....	6,640 4,118	33 8				6,673 4,126	10,799
TOTALS, BY SEX .....	68,089 63,147	3,668 20,990	16,714* 31	11 1,374*	320 218	88,802* 85,760*	
TOTALS, BY COURSES .....	131,236	24,658	16,745*	1,385*	538		174,562*

\*Includes 1,266 students enrolled in the 5 Special Industrial Schools who were not assigned to a grade.

NOTE: This table includes 859 pupils enrolled in 5 Junior High Schools, and 658 pupils enrolled in 7 Senior Public Schools.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

**TABLE 44—ESTABLISHMENT OF HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
Commencing operation as of January 1st, 1956

High School District	County or District	Area comprising the High School Districts			Schools Operated
		Urban Municipalities Town(T) Village(V)	Whole Townships	Part of Townships	
1. Athens	Leeds	Athens (V)	Kitley, Rear of Yonge & Escott	Front of Yonge	Athens H. S.
2. Blezard	Sudbury		Blezard		Nil
3. Blind River	Algoma	Blind River (T)	Thompson, Elliot Lake, Day & Bright Additional, T.S.A. Gladstone, Bright, Parkinson, Patton, Eley, S.S. 2 Striker and Cobden, S.S. 1 Long & Striker, S.S. 2 Long, S.S. 2 Lewis & Spragge, S.S. 1 Spragge, S.S. 1 & 2 Striker and Cobden		Blind River H.S.
4. Bruce Mines	Algoma	Bruce Mines (T) Hilton Beach (V)	Johnson, Plummer Additional, T.S.A. Aberdeen, Galbroith, Plummer & Rose, T.S.A. Aberdeen & Plummer	T.S.A. Plummer Additional	Bruce Mines H.S.
5. Comp Borden	Simcoe	Area comprising Camp Borden			Nil
6. Cornwall Township	Stormont		Cornwall		Nil
7. Dundas	Wentworth	Dundas (T)	West Flamboro		Dundas H.S.
8. Nipigon—Red Rock	Thunder Bay		Nipigon, Red Rock Improvement Dist.	Beverly, Ancaster	Nipigon H.S.
9. North Stormont	Stormont	Finch (V)	Finch	Roxborough	Finch H.S. Avonmore
10. Osnabruk	Stormont		Osnabruk		Aultsville H.S.
11. South Grenville	Grenville	Cardinal (V) Prescott (Separated Town)	Augusto, Edwardsburg		Cardinal H.S. Prescott H.S. North Augusta H.S.

Source: Secondary School Branch.



**TABLE 45—TEACHERS' SALARIES—SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

**Frequency Distribution 1955-56**

Salary Range	Male	Female	Total
Over \$7,850.....	49	1	50
\$7,651-\$7,850.....	15	1	16
7,451- 7,650.....	14	.....	14
7,251- 7,450.....	38	.....	38
7,051- 7,250.....	30	1	31
6,851- 7,050.....	69	7	76
6,651- 6,850.....	173	28	201
6,451- 6,650.....	320	87	407
6,251- 6,450.....	321	138	459
6,051- 6,250.....	215	91	306
5,851- 6,050.....	313	111	424
5,651- 5,850.....	212	120	332
5,451- 5,650.....	185	89	274
5,251- 5,450.....	229	83	312
5,051- 5,250.....	207	110	317
4,851- 5,050.....	221	111	332
4,651- 4,850.....	283	128	411
4,451- 4,650.....	274	162	436
4,251- 4,450.....	251	146	397
4,051- 4,250.....	250	184	434
3,851- 4,050.....	226	147	373
3,651- 3,850.....	251	167	418
3,451- 3,650.....	216	206	422
3,251- 3,450.....	216	185	401
3,051- 3,250.....	183	166	349
2,851- 3,050.....	29	23	52
Below 2,851.....	1	22	23
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>4,791</b>	<b>2,514</b>	<b>7,305*</b>
<b>Median Salary.....</b>	<b>\$4,850</b>	<b>\$4,460</b>	<b>\$4,820</b>

\*Note: The Total number of teachers shown in this table will not agree exactly with statistics shown elsewhere in this report owing to a difference in time of reporting.

**SALARIES AND CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS**

	66 Schools with 1 to 4 Teachers	60 Schools with 5 to 9 Teachers	103 Schools with 10 to 19 Teachers	134 Schools with 20 or more Teachers	All Schools
<b>Highest Salary:</b>					
Principals.....	\$6,000	\$7,000	\$8,100	\$8,800	\$8,800
Male Assistant.....	4,800	5,900	7,100	7,450	7,450
Female Assistant.....	4,750	5,570	6,900	7,100	7,100
<b>Average Salary:</b>					
Principals.....	4,161	5,470	6,217	7,640	6,245
Male Assistants.....	3,571	3,905	4,277	5,231	4,997
Female Assistants.....	3,208	3,853	4,248	4,893	4,636

Source: Schools and Teachers—Part II, 1955.

**TABLE 46—NET ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS AS OF JUNE, 1955**  
**CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX, AND GRADE**  
(a) For Pupils in the General Course Only

Age in years on June 1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 & Over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE 9	Boys	1	112	1,963	7,707	7,555	3,144	740	95	14	5	5	21,341	42,811
	Girls	2	173	2,743	9,137	6,945	2,068	348	44	7	1	2	21,470	
GRADE 10	Boys		2	77	1,593	5,804	5,392	1,941	412	68	18	11	15,318	30,602
	Girls		2	138	2,396	6,770	4,707	1,094	157	16	3	1	15,284	
GRADE 11	Boys			6	75	1,421	4,449	3,610	1,222	261	55	19	11,118	21,694
	Girls			3	137	1,953	5,089	2,819	488	69	7	11	10,576	
GRADE 12	Boys				2	77	1,078	3,120	2,596	906	225	67	8,071	15,548
	Girls				3	140	1,642	3,440	1,785	382	63	22	7,477	
GRADE 13	Boys					2	74	844	2,218	1,918	729	262	6,047	9,818
	Girls					2	99	1,057	1,736	740	95	42	3,771	
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	1	114	2,046	9,377	14,859	14,137	10,255	6,543	3,167	1,032	364	61,895	120,473
	Girls	2	175	2,884	11,673	15,810	13,605	8,758	4,210	1,214	169	78	58,578	
<b>Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>4,930</b>	<b>21,050</b>	<b>30,669</b>	<b>27,742</b>	<b>19,013</b>	<b>10,753</b>	<b>4,381</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>442</b>		

**TABLE 46—NET ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS AS OF JUNE, 1955 (Cont.)**  
**CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX, AND GRADE**

(b) For Pupils in Other Courses Only

Age in Years on June 1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
PREPARATORY	Boys				12	78	92	24	3		1		210	
	Girls				3	21	19	6					49	259
GRADE 9	Boys		10	212	1,378	2,510	2,092	691	95	19	5	6	7,018	
	Girls		17	397	1,885	2,437	1,241	318	45	4			6,344	13,362
GRADE 10	Boys			10	182	1,257	2,203	1,505	470	71	19	5	5,722	
	Girls		2	28	480	2,272	2,379	895	174	12	2	1	6,245	11,967
GRADE 11	Boys				15	196	970	1,372	764	250	36	19	3,622	
	Girls			1	15	444	1,620	1,347	357	58	5	2	3,849	7,471
GRADE 12	Boys					40	190	748	941	555	173	55	2,702	
	Girls					75	603	1,523	1,159	366	67	53	3,846	6,548
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys		10	222	1,587	4,081	5,547	4,340	2,273	895	234	85	19,274	
	Girls		19	426	2,383	5,249	5,862	4,089	1,735	440	74	56	20,333	
TOTALS			29	648	3,970	9,330	11,409	8,429	4,008	1,335	308	141		39,607

NOTE: The age-grade distribution of pupils in five Special Industrial Schools is not included in this table.

SOURCE: Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

**TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS  
September, 1955**

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
BELLEVILLE	Collegiate and Vocational School.....	589	449	1,038	399	253	177	146	83	29	16	45
	Quinte Secondary School.....	224	294	518	206	131	115	66	..	15	5	20
BRANTFORD	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	675	611	1,286	413	267	245	257	104	39	20	59
	Pauline Johnson Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	345	384	729	340	267	119	..	..	27	11	38
CHATHAM	Collegiate Institute.....	457	376	833	271	193	182	112	75	23	12	35
	Vocational School.....	242	270	512	188	149	92	85	..	15	7	22
CORNWALL	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	483	307	790	275	245	175	125	62	16	12	28
FORT WILLIAM	Collegiate Institute.....	443	333	776	254	226	162	177	77	28	13	41
	Vocational School.....	594	398	992	324	263	162	193	..	16	15	31
GALT	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	578	463	1,041	381	270	212	143	35	32	16	48
GUELPH	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	708	631	1,339	437	334	222	212	114	34	17	51
HAMILTON	Central Secondary School.....	1,068	827	1,895	644	460	330	323	138	59	27	86
	Phillips Secondary School.....	1,172	1,049	2,221	874	597	359	289	102	68	28	96
	King George, Special Vocational.....	448	451	899	337	280	82	..	..	30	9	39
	Lucy Morrison, Special Vocational.....	237	..	237	..	..	..	..	..	13	1	14
KINGSTON	Westdale Secondary School.....	1,045	883	1,928	639	495	348	282	164	68	15	83
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	464	617	1,081	339	232	210	178	122	26	22	48
KITCHENER—WATERLOO	Queen Elizabeth Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	433	383	816	414	235	124	43	..	26	5	31
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	1,066	838	1,904	652	509	348	297	98	56	23	79
LONDON	H. B. Beal Technical and Commercial High School.....	1,173	937	2,110	853	606	357	301	13	79	20	99
	Sir Adam Beck Collegiate Institute.....	358	350	708	252	159	120	102	75	18	9	27
	London South Collegiate Institute.....	474	409	883	239	202	187	149	106	23	12	35
NIAGARA FALLS	Central Collegiate Institute.....	453	415	868	240	193	165	143	127	23	10	33
NORTH BAY	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	641	542	1,183	383	310	249	179	62	32	13	45
OSHAWA	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	578	567	1,145	335	362	209	158	81	31	15	46
	Central Collegiate Institute.....	319	304	623	242	148	106	89	38	17	8	25
OTTAWA	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	586	550	1,136	403	324	195	157	57	29	16	45
	Fisher Park High School.....	773	734	1,507	535	387	269	229	87	37	18	55
	Glebe Collegiate Institute.....	612	539	1,151	339	271	218	196	137	28	12	40
	High School of Commerce.....	213	945	1,158	410	291	253	190	14	31	13	44
	Lisgar Collegiate Institute.....	530	524	1,054	296	213	212	177	156	29	10	39
	Nepean High School.....	468	441	909	281	228	195	120	85	21	11	32
OWEN SOUND	Technical High School.....	1,328	..	1,328	486	389	219	183	51	58	2	60
PETERBOROUGH	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	537	576	1,113	424	292	190	162	45	30	15	45
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	692	507	1,199	356	320	218	195	110	34	17	51
PORT ARTHUR	Kenner Collegiate Institute.....	297	347	644	305	152	124	63	..	10	12	22
	Collegiate Institute.....	410	453	863	346	182	152	107	76	18	10	28
ST. CATHARINES	Technical and Commercial High School.....	434	374	808	333	226	154	95	..	22	10	32
ST. THOMAS	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	831	758	1,589	531	438	276	261	83	48	16	64
	Collegiate Institute.....	373	370	743	243	190	144	89	77	18	12	30
	Arthur Voaden Vocational School.....	306	256	562	248	150	100	64	..	17	10	27
SARNIA	Collegiate Institute and Technical School.....	735	583	1,318	313	305	320	310	70	37	16	53
	Central Collegiate Institute.....	339	405	744	354	262	109	19	..	12	12	24



TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
SAULT STE. MARIE. STRATFORD. SUDBURY.	Collegiate Institute.....	647	582	1,229	379	337	248	166	99	29	14	43
	Technical and Commercial High School.....	482	560	1,042	356	318	193	125	99	31	13	44
	Collegiate Institute.....	498	474	972	345	261	182	134	42	25	12	37
	High School.....	501	569	1,070	333	333	172	186	136	29	12	41
	High School.....	677	642	1,319	333	433	300	218	33	35	20	55
	Nickel and Dimick Technical School.....	209	228	437	302	68	67	110	67	17	10	27
	Nickel Collegiate and Vocational Institute.....	327	332	659	171	131	110	80	67	16	9	25
	Bloor Collegiate Institute.....	327	332	659	171	131	110	80	67	16	9	25
	Bourton Collegiate Institute.....	183	238	421	357	320	184	132	27	30	14	44
	Central High School of Commerce.....	1,577	1,555	3,132	746	484	264	182	76	92	22	104
TORONTO.	Central Technical College.....	1,427	1,198	2,625	513	493	345	222	50	70	13	83
	Danforth Technical School.....	72	719	791	376	223	111	81	50	25	9	34
	Edison High School of Commerce.....	202	202	404	188	145	118	116	120	26	17	43
	Edith L. Davies Junior Vocational School.....	449	238	687	188	145	118	116	120	26	17	43
	Harbord Collegiate Institute.....	547	400	947	194	211	181	183	178	32	11	43
	Humberstone Collegiate Institute.....	425	538	963	334	218	167	132	112	29	11	40
	Jarvis Collegiate Institute.....	454	538	992	334	218	167	132	112	29	11	40
	Jarvis Junior Vocational School.....	454	538	992	334	218	167	132	112	29	11	40
	Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute.....	600	533	1,133	298	233	206	213	183	33	11	44
	Northern Collegiate Institute.....	721	586	1,307	368	283	221	168	95	36	9	45
WELLAND. WINDSOR.	Northern Technical and Commercial School.....	596	596	1,192	382	283	239	202	40	52	17	69
	North Toronto Collegiate Institute.....	360	345	705	290	273	211	170	161	33	12	45
	Oakwood Collegiate Institute.....	329	301	630	216	175	118	126	93	27	10	37
	Parkdale Collegiate Institute.....	360	374	734	167	143	128	88	88	23	7	30
	Riverdale Collegiate Institute.....	468	377	845	239	203	167	126	110	27	11	38
	Western Technical and Commercial School.....	1,093	823	1,916	736	485	382	287	26	79	16	95
	Earl Grey Public School.....	10	104	114	79	35	35	35	26	3	1	4
	General Mercer Public School.....	8	71	79	38	35	35	35	26	3	1	4
	Givins Public School.....	8	116	124	79	45	45	45	35	3	1	4
	Jesse Ketchum Public School.....	17	187	204	66	32	32	32	35	3	1	4
WELLAND. WINDSOR.	Kent Senior Public School.....	7	132	139	77	62	62	62	35	4	1	5
	Perth Avenue Senior and Junior School.....	1	36	37	24	13	13	13	24	2	2	4
	Roden Public School.....	4	65	69	45	24	24	24	35	2	2	4
	High and Vocational School.....	593	550	1,143	387	357	209	128	62	30	16	46
	Hon. W. C. Kennedy Collegiate Institute.....	527	527	1,054	339	282	231	134	68	26	12	38
	Hon. J. C. Patterson Collegiate Institute.....	406	395	801	283	220	146	96	56	18	11	29
	John L. Forster Collegiate Institute.....	299	367	666	236	176	100	117	37	10	13	23
	Walkerville Collegiate Institute.....	540	539	1,079	316	278	197	180	108	22	14	36
	W. D. Lowe Vocational School.....	883	540	1,423	520	428	285	190	58	45	17	62
	Collegiate Institute.....	434	484	918	193	303	196	168	58	25	13	38
WOODSTOCK.	Huron Park Collegiate Institute.....	106	101	207	207	207	196	168	58	5	2	7
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL, ALL CITIES.....		41,708	36,776	78,484	26,994	20,368	14,081	10,926	4,849	2,320	982	3,302

TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)  
September, 1955

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrollment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
BRANT	Burford High School	77	79	156	67	40	23	18	8	3	3	6
	Paris High School	165	185	350	129	95	77	77	17	11	4	15
	St. George Continuation School	27	28	55	26	17	10	2		2	1	3
	Total	269	292	561	222	152	110	52	25	16	8	24
BRUCE	Allenford Continuation School	11	15	26	8	9	5	4			2	2
	Chesley High School	120	137	257	95	67	49	30	16	5	6	11
	Hepworth Continuation School	14	20	34	15	8	4	7		1	1	2
	Kincardine High School	112	148	260	88	67	48	31	26	5	5	10
	Lion's Head Continuation School	31	36	67	32	11	20	4		1	1	2
	Lucknow High School	86	85	171	67	42	34	18	10	5	2	7
	Port Elgin—Saugeen High School	143	155	298	110	75	57	21	35	7	5	12
	Ripley High School	23	55	78	25	22	12	18	1	1	3	4
	Walkerton High School	156	148	304	100	68	55	54	27	7	6	13
	Warraton High School	91	104	195	76	40	47	20	12	6	2	8
	Total	787	903	1,690	616	409	331	207	127	38	33	71
CARLETON	Eastview High School	296	262	558	209	167	97	56	29	15	10	25
	Kennore Orgoode High School	85	91	176	68	38	37	22	11	3	4	7
	Richmond—South Carleton High School	169	213	382	126	114	62	61	19	8	7	15
	Total	550	566	1,116	403	319	196	139	59	26	21	47
DUFFERIN	Grand Valley High School	19	41	60	23	16	13	8		1	2	3
	Honeywood—North Dufferin Continuation School	13	14	27	10	8	6	3		2		2
	Orangeville High School	182	202	384	146	89	56	64	29	11	4	15
	Shelburne—Centre Dufferin High School	91	114	205	75	51	19	42	18	4	5	9
	Total	305	371	676	254	164	94	117	47	18	11	29
DUNDAS, STORMONT AND GLEN GARRY	Alexandria High School	134	181	315	116	97	55	36	11	9	6	15
	Aultsville High School	20	21	41	21	8		3		1	1	2
	Avonmore High School	65	76	141	50	44	35	20	12	3	4	7
	Chesterville High School	53	54	107	22	38	125	15		5	1	6
	Cornwall—St. Lawrence High School	414	345	759	261	211	137	93	35	33	5	38
	Finch High School	65	70	135	46	35	20	24	10	3	3	7
	Iroquois High School	56	84	140	53	22	22	16	21	4	3	7
	Maxville High School	67	71	138	50	35	23	20	10	3	4	7
	Morewood High School	26	23	49	13	12	13	7		2	1	3
	Moreburg High School	97	102	199	71	51	39	22	16	5	3	8
	Morrisburg High School	57	63	120	36	33	21	20	10	4	2	6
	South Mountain High School	112	133	245	97	57	44	35	12	9	3	12
	Williamstown High School	101	99	200	68	49	39	29	15	5	3	8
	Winchester High School											
	Total	1,267	1,342	2,609	904	698	500	344	163	86	39	125
ELGIN	Aylmer—East Elgin High School	230	254	484	160	116	101	82	25	14	7	21
	Sparta Continuation School	11	11	22	6	1	2	3		2		2
	West Lorne—West Elgin High School	167	213	380	129	99	74	57	21	9	7	16
	Total	408	478	886	295	226	177	142	46	23	16	39

**TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)  
September, 1955**

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
ESSEX	Amherstburg—General Amherst High School.	119	146	265	85	67	56	49	8	6	4	10
	Belle River—North Essex High School.	159	196	355	126	93	74	52	10	12	3	15
	Essex High School.	266	303	569	229	150	97	70	23	11	10	21
	Fenwick—Pelham High School.	378	407	785	316	212	133	93	31	20	12	32
	Harrow High School.	126	124	250	94	58	36	51	11	6	5	11
	Kingsville High School.	153	150	303	117	76	70	23	17	7	5	12
	Leamington High School.	378	398	776	246	194	155	127	54	21	13	34
	Riverside High School.	130	136	266	99	78	37	34	18	7	3	10
	Scudder—Pelee Island Continuation School.	7	13	20	7	2	5	6	.....	1	1	2
	Total.	1,716	1,873	3,589	1,319	930	663	505	172	91	56	147
FRONTENAC	Sharbot Lake High School.	120	110	230	83	65	40	31	11	7	4	11
	Sydenham High School.	166	212	378	136	93	70	45	34	10	6	16
	Total.	286	322	608	219	158	110	76	45	17	10	27
GREY	Dundalk High School.	66	60	126	52	34	23	12	5	3	5	8
	Durham High School.	93	108	201	63	52	36	37	13	3	5	8
	Flesherton High School.	87	76	163	57	43	33	18	12	4	1	5
	Hanover High School.	141	160	301	108	73	66	43	11	6	6	12
	Markdale—Centre Grey High School.	76	84	160	61	33	34	24	8	3	4	7
	Meaford High School.	112	140	252	78	66	44	45	19	7	4	11
	Thornbury High School.	70	92	162	59	35	27	20	21	5	2	7
	Total.	645	720	1,365	478	336	263	199	89	31	27	58
	Caledonia High School.	118	122	240	77	71	47	45	.....	6	4	10
	Cayuga High School.	65	60	125	62	42	21	.....	.....	3	2	5
HALDIMAND	Dunnville High School.	217	203	420	160	108	64	66	22	13	7	20
	Hagersville High School.	125	153	278	98	70	46	44	20	5	6	11
	Total.	525	538	1,063	397	291	178	155	42	27	19	46
HALIBURTON	Haliburton High School.	136	150	286	101	81	48	42	14	7	7	14
	Total.	1,169	1,240	2,409	899	588	402	330	190	56	40	96
HALTON	Action High School.	101	90	191	89	49	29	15	9	6	4	10
	Burlington High School.	425	441	866	342	177	136	110	81	19	12	31
	Georgetown High School.	116	133	249	91	63	39	42	14	5	5	10
	Milton High School.	117	128	245	96	62	37	38	12	7	4	11
	Oakville—Trafalgar High School.	410	448	858	281	237	141	125	74	19	15	34
	Total.	1,169	1,240	2,409	899	588	402	330	190	56	40	96
	Bancroft—North Hastings High School.	201	189	390	121	141	58	55	15	12	4	16
	Deseronto High School.	26	36	62	17	23	15	7	.....	2	1	3
	Madoc High School.	136	120	256	78	74	31	48	25	5	5	10
	Marmora High School.	67	67	134	55	47	32	.....	.....	2	2	4
HASTINGS	Stirling High School.	96	110	206	75	52	35	.....	.....	30	4	7
	Trenton High School.	213	238	451	177	101	92	55	26	11	5	16
	Tweed High School.	117	138	255	89	78	38	34	16	7	3	10
	Total.	856	898	1,754	612	516	301	229	96	43	23	66

TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)  
September, 1955

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
HURON	Clinton Collegiate Institute.....	194	181	375	130	109	62	39	35	9	6	15
	Exeter—South Huron High School.....	218	274	492	206	112	77	72	25	13	6	19
	Goderich Collegiate Institute.....	221	221	442	164	98	91	62	27	14	5	19
	Seaford High School.....	137	182	319	122	63	55	52	27	9	4	13
	Wingham High School.....	212	221	433	153	101	81	72	26	9	8	17
	Total.....	982	1,079	2,061	775	483	366	297	140	54	29	83
KENT	Blenheim High School.....	215	189	404	147	120	62	52	23	10	6	16
	Dresden—Lambton—Kent High School.....	178	242	420	150	132	66	55	17	9	7	16
	Merlin High School.....	76	88	164	64	42	26	24	8	4	2	6
	Paincourt Continuation School.....	44	47	91	37	28	14	12	4	1	3	4
	Ridgetown High School.....	219	224	443	142	128	91	67	15	12	8	20
	Tilbury High School.....	181	190	371	131	92	70	62	16	12	4	16
	Wallaceburg High School.....	246	281	527	185	140	109	62	31	13	8	21
	Total.....	1,159	1,261	2,420	856	682	438	334	110	61	38	99
LAMBTON	Forest High School.....	163	191	354	143	92	47	49	23	11	3	14
	Petrolia High School.....	229	287	516	176	138	103	68	31	13	8	21
	Watford High School.....	135	134	269	89	78	44	42	16	5	6	11
	Total.....	527	612	1,139	408	308	194	159	70	29	17	46
LANARK	Almonte High School.....	162	142	304	105	82	49	46	22	7	5	12
	Carleton Place High School.....	118	147	265	96	75	48	29	17	5	6	11
	Lanark Continuation School.....	20	30	50	31	19	19	15	5	1	1	2
	Perth Collegiate Institute.....	171	192	363	132	176	78	49	28	9	6	15
	Smith's Falls Collegiate Institute.....	311	318	629	226	155	129	83	36	16	12	28
	Total.....	782	829	1,611	590	407	304	207	103	38	29	67
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE	Athens High School.....	112	136	248	85	48	42	44	29	7	3	10
	Brackville Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	348	441	789	252	211	131	134	61	22	11	33
	Cardinal High School.....	71	63	134	45	34	25	14	16	4	1	5
	Elgin High School.....	36	26	62	47	15	15	14	1	1	2	3
	Gananoque High School.....	170	163	333	104	69	66	65	29	8	7	15
	Kemptville—N. Grenville High School.....	118	127	245	92	59	45	36	13	5	5	10
	Landsdowne Continuation School.....	15	38	53	18	15	10	10	1	1	1	2
	Lyndhurst High School.....	35	35	70	32	22	10	11	3	2	1	3
	Mallorytown Continuation School.....	31	44	75	32	22	10	11	3	2	1	3
	North Augusta Continuation School.....	20	24	44	14	14	9	7	2	2	2	4
	Prescott High School.....	118	145	263	100	68	40	35	20	6	4	10
	Seeley's Bay Continuation School.....	22	31	53	35	18	11	7	1	1	1	2
	Westport Continuation School.....	22	27	49	22	22	9	11	7	1	1	2
	Westport Continuation School, R.C.....	31	51	82	24	14	19	16	9	4	4	4
	Total.....	1,149	1,351	2,500	870	609	437	394	190	61	45	106



**TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)**  
**September, 1955**

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrollment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
LENNOX & ADDINGTON...	Bath Continuation School.....	8	22	30	13	11	3	3			2	2
	Danleigh Continuation School.....	19	25	44	19	10	4	11		2		2
	Flinton Continuation School.....	33	35	68	25	20	17	6			2	3
	Napanee Collegiate Institute.....	324	384	708	244	192	121	101	50	16	10	26
	Stella—Amherst Island Continuation School.....	11	3	14	5	7		2		1	2	3
LINCOLN.....	Tamworth Continuation School.....	21	34	55	18	11	12	8	6	2	1	3
	Total.....	416	503	919	324	251	157	131	56	21	17	38
	Beamsville High School.....	190	210	400	160	103	57	46	34	10	7	17
	Grantham High School.....	240	194	434	233	95	44	42		9	10	19
	Grimby High School.....	159	162	321	107	85	47	58	24	7	6	13
MIDDLESEX.....	Merriton High School.....	218	270	488	139	158	115	76		11	9	20
	Smithville—South Lincoln High School.....	71	90	161	50	47	33	23	8	5	3	8
	Total.....	878	926	1,804	689	488	316	245	66	42	35	77
	Arva—Medway High School.....	483	538	1,021	386	278	149	114	74	25	16	41
	Glencoe High School.....	153	185	338	119	90	65	50	14	9	5	14
NORFOLK.....	Parkhill—North Middlesex High School.....	101	143	244	105	48	46	26	16	7	3	10
	Stratford Collegiate Institute.....	205	224	429	159	115	79	57	19	12	6	18
	Total.....	942	1,090	2,032	769	531	359	247	126	53	30	83
	Dulhi High School.....	201	234	435	156	113	80	62	24	12	5	17
	Sincoe High School.....	449	477	926	336	221	111	149	46	18	16	34
NORTHAMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	Waterford High School.....	201	208	409	145	95	86	62	21	8	9	17
	Total.....	851	919	1,770	637	432	337	273	91	38	30	68
	Blackstock—Cartwright High School.....	26	31	57	22	12	6	9	8	3	1	4
	Bowmanville High School.....	258	241	499	162	123	84	63	35	11	10	21
	Brighton High School.....	174	220	394	112	91	60	32	25	6	7	13
NORTHAMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	Cambridge High School.....	147	129	276	88	94	42	31	21	7	5	12
	Cambridge Collegiate Institute.....	328	336	664	230	192	122	75	45	14	11	25
	Colborne High School.....	38	58	96	34	35	25	9	13	3	2	5
	Millbrook High School.....	28	37	65	29	17	7	6	2	2	2	4
	Orton High School.....	31	46	77	45	28	11	13	25	10	7	17
NORTHAMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	Port Hope High School.....	199	249	448	201	125	62	35	25	10	7	17
	Warkworth High School.....	29	33	62	22	15	13	12		3		3
	Total.....	1,298	1,302	2,600	975	734	432	285	174	61	47	108

TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)  
September, 1955

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	
ONTARIO	Cannington—Brock High School	111	131	242	84	76	32	33	17	7	3	10	
	Pickering High School	325	284	609	262	156	111	63	17	24	5	29	
	Port Perry High School	113	137	250	88	55	54	41	12	6	5	11	
	Uxbridge High School	138	143	281	77	75	67	40	22	9	4	13	
	Whitby High School	175	179	354	138	91	48	55	22	9	6	15	
	Total	862	874	1,736	649	453	312	232	90	55	23	78	
OXFORD	Ingersoll Collegiate Institute	285	332	617	226	158	106	91	36	13	11	24	
	Norwich High School	144	134	278	92	67	54	52	13	8	4	12	
	Tiltsnburg High School	449	459	908	339	202	194	118	55	23	11	34	
	Total	878	925	1,803	657	427	354	261	104	44	26	70	
PEEL	Brampton High School	507	475	982	395	261	165	96	65	26	14	40	
	Cooksville—Thos. L. Kennedy High School	369	289	658	259	209	130	60	28	20	8	28	
	Port Credit High School	479	525	1,004	327	249	186	154	88	26	17	43	
	Total	1,355	1,289	2,644	981	719	481	310	153	72	39	111	
PERTH	Dublin Continuation School	17	31	48	15	10	16	7	25	11	3	3	
	Listowel High School	230	245	475	165	125	85	75	9	8	19	36	
	Milverton High School	68	77	145	50	44	20	22	18	4	2	6	
	Mitchell High School	149	160	309	108	66	70	47	20	9	5	14	
	St. Mary's Collegiate Institute	220	229	449	142	133	80	74	20	12	6	18	
	Total	684	742	1,426	480	378	271	225	72	36	24	60	
PETERBOROUGH	Lakefield High School	135	143	278	112	76	47	27	16	6	7	13	
	Norwood High School	136	171	307	119	78	59	38	13	9	5	14	
	Total	271	314	585	231	154	106	65	29	15	12	27	
PRESSCOTT & RUSSELL	Casselman—Cambridge High School	66	75	141	52	42	23	20	4	4	2	6	
	Embrun High School	39	52	91	35	29	14	13	4	4	1	5	
	Hawkesbury High School	194	186	380	122	93	70	67	28	14	4	18	
	Plantagenet High School	76	82	158	68	37	35	11	7	4	2	6	
	Rockland High School	49	55	104	46	34	16	8	3	2	2	4	
	Russell Continuation School	25	32	57	20	12	13	9	3	3	3	9	
	Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute	98	104	202	66	52	44	25	15	6	3	9	
	Total	547	586	1,133	409	299	215	153	57	34	17	51	
PRINCE EDWARD	Pictou—Prince Edward Collegiate Institute	240	265	505	189	134	82	74	26	17	6	23	
	Wellington Continuation School	53	59	112	41	28	23	8	12	2	3	5	
	Total	293	324	617	230	162	105	82	38	19	9	28	

**TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)**  
**September, 1955**

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
RENFREW	Amprior High School.....	202	268	470	174	114	97	54	31	8	11	19
	Cabden High School.....	88	102	190	71	32	47	23	17	5	4	9
	Deep River—Mackenzie High School.....	54	44	98	26	36	4	4	4	3	1	4
	Eganville Continuation School.....	72	52	124	39	44	18	18	5	4	1	5
	Eganville Continuation School, R.C.....	44	57	101	38	21	23	12	7	4	4	4
	Pembroke Collegiate Inst.....	316	350	666	246	180	122	86	32	16	13	29
	Renfrew Collegiate Institute.....	205	194	399	112	96	85	80	26	12	5	17
	Total.....	981	1,067	2,048	706	523	408	289	122	48	39	87
SIMCOE	Alliston—Banting Memorial High School.....	304	330	634	247	172	107	80	28	18	9	27
	Barrie Collegiate School.....	531	552	1,083	401	282	162	135	103	24	14	38
	Bradford High School.....	87	88	175	69	45	29	17	15	3	4	7
	Collingwood Collegiate Institute.....	333	384	717	237	178	151	114	37	17	11	28
	Elmvale High School.....	76	85	161	62	48	18	23	10	5	2	7
	Lafontaine Continuation School.....	21	47	68	23	22	12	11	.....	.....	3	3
	Lefroy Continuation School.....	21	22	43	17	7	9	10	.....	1	1	2
	Midland—Penetanguishene High School.....	370	342	712	244	190	133	98	47	17	12	29
	Orillia Collegiate Institute.....	493	499	992	402	226	191	104	69	25	17	42
	Port McNicoll Continuation School.....	15	26	41	16	13	7	5	.....	.....	2	2
	Total.....	2,251	2,375	4,626	1,718	1,183	819	597	309	110	75	185
VICTORIA	Fenelon Falls High School.....	121	149	270	110	64	38	37	21	7	2	9
	Kimournt Continuation School.....	7	21	28	14	6	3	5	.....	.....	2	2
	Lindsay Collegiate Institute.....	417	449	866	274	212	173	146	61	17	15	32
	Onemeer High School.....	29	29	58	20	15	8	13	2	1	2	3
	Total.....	574	648	1,222	418	297	222	201	84	25	21	46
WATERLOO	Baden—Waterloo—Oxford High School.....	131	138	269	110	66	49	29	15	7	4	11
	Elmira High School.....	166	186	352	128	89	53	54	28	8	4	12
	Preston High School.....	141	160	301	18	44	56	70	113	8	3	11
	Total.....	438	484	922	256	199	158	153	156	23	11	34
WELLAND	Fort Erie High School.....	194	184	378	97	104	86	61	30	10	7	17
	Port Colborne High School.....	354	393	747	249	170	164	124	40	17	13	30
	Ridgeway and Crystal Beach High School.....	194	94	188	100	47	31	14	.....	5	5	10
	Stamford Collegiate Institute.....	484	506	990	358	264	160	145	70	29	14	43
	Stevensville Continuation School.....	2	123	125	44	8	7	5	.....	1	1	2
	Thorold High School.....	189	182	371	183	63	44	24	57	9	7	16
	Total.....	1,336	1,382	2,718	1,004	662	482	373	197	71	47	118

TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)  
September, 1955

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
WELLINGTON	Arthur High School.....	86	102	188	55	57	28	39	9	4	4	8
	Drayton High School.....	32	30	62	18	22	9	9	4	3	1	4
	Elora High School.....	52	37	89	51	36	12	12	8	3	2	5
	Erin High School.....	119	57	176	51	32	22	11	.....	1	2	3
	Fergus High School.....	130	178	328	104	74	42	42	33	6	8	14
	Mount Forest High School.....	140	148	288	117	76	42	28	25	8	3	11
	Palmerston—Norwell High School.....	133	189	324	110	73	55	62	24	8	6	14
	Total.....	657	768	1,425	506	371	242	203	103	33	26	59
	Dundas High School.....	242	223	465	188	119	73	50	35	8	11	19
	Lynden Continuation School.....	24	39	63	23	14	19	7	.....	1	2	3
WENTWORTH	Stoney Creek—Saltfleet High School.....	385	395	780	297	247	102	95	39	18	15	33
	Waterdown High School.....	176	186	362	165	88	55	38	16	8	7	15
	Total.....	827	843	1,670	673	468	249	190	90	35	35	70
YORK	Aurora High School.....	264	292	556	191	136	113	67	49	13	9	22
	*East York Collegiate.....	618	588	1,206	38	467	324	235	142	30	16	46
	*Cosburn Avenue Junior High School.....	94	91	185	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	9	21
	*Oak Park Junior High School.....	66	95	161	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2	15
	*St. Clair Junior High School.....	81	76	157	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5
	*Westwood Junior High School.....	78	65	143	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7	19
	*Eglar College Collegiate Institute.....	675	683	1,358	375	353	298	196	136	35	17	52
	*Eglar College—Alderwood Collegiate Institute.....	176	164	340	211	129	234	145	49	30	10	40
	*Eglar College—Royal York Collegiate Institute.....	476	497	973	318	227	195	196	150	25	10	35
	*Forest Hill Collegiate Institute.....	409	340	749	.....	208	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5
	*Forest Hill Junior High School.....	114	99	213	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	16	36
	*Leaside High School.....	449	401	850	218	183	191	163	95	20	11	31
	*Markham High School.....	141	145	286	102	70	50	39	25	5	6	11
	*Mimico High School.....	217	317	534	145	150	104	83	52	16	16	32
	*Newmarket High School.....	273	299	572	208	137	118	71	38	15	8	23
	*New Toronto Secondary School.....	416	178	594	228	132	118	85	31	20	9	29
	*North York—Bathurst Heights Collegiate Institute.....	674	468	1,142	391	279	196	176	100	37	18	55
	*North York—Downsview College Institute.....	438	479	917	422	232	155	98	30	22	16	38
	*North York—Earl Haig Collegiate Institute.....	651	676	1,327	517	322	232	173	83	35	19	54
	*Richmond Hill High School.....	175	178	353	135	92	49	51	26	8	8	16
	*Richmond Hill—Thornhill High School.....	208	202	410	192	99	59	31	29	11	3	14
	*Scarborough—Agincourt High School.....	171	154	325	141	85	44	34	21	10	7	17
	*Scarborough—R. H. King Collegiate Institute.....	525	532	1,057	438	275	158	95	61	31	17	48
	*Scarborough—Winston Churchill Collegiate Institute.....	453	539	992	393	302	167	101	29	26	15	41
	*Scarborough—West Hill Collegiate Institute.....	191	181	372	197	93	48	34	.....	15	5	20
	*Stouffville High School.....	98	102	200	59	52	42	35	12	5	5	10
	*Sutton High School.....	119	126	245	94	68	38	36	6	8	2	10
	*Weston Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	777	717	1,494	592	394	250	179	79	40	12	56
	*York TWP—George Harvey Vocational School.....	446	411	857	333	236	171	114	.....	36	19	55
	*York TWP—Runnymede Collegiate Institute.....	304	388	692	267	153	161	90	81	22	12	34
	*York TWP—Vaughan Road Collegiate Institute.....	644	577	1,221	383	312	215	197	134	32	19	51
	*York TWP—York Memorial Collegiate Institute.....	374	271	645	210	146	107	111	71	17	11	28
	Total.....	10,835	10,331	21,166	7,597	5,335	3,837	2,835	1,562	618	325	943
Total, Counties Excluding Cities.....		40,692	42,517	83,209	30,127	21,423	14,974	11,278	5,407	2,168	1,356	3,531

\*Schools located within the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.



TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)  
September, 1955

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
ALGOMA	Blind River Continuation School.....	52	52	104	39	39	12	10	4	2	2	4
	Bruce Mines Continuation School.....	48	56	104	38	29	23	14	3	3	1	4
	Homepayne Continuation School.....	21	22	43	13	13	8	7	1	1	1	2
	Jamestown—Michiganota High School.....	51	54	105	51	24	17	13	5	3	1	4
	Richard's Landing Continuation School.....	23	27	50	18	11	19	2	2	2	2	2
	Thessalon High School.....	44	64	108	49	22	27	10	4	2	2	4
	White River High School.....	12	5	17	4	7	4	2	2	2	2	2
	Total.....	251	280	531	214	145	110	58	4	15	6	21
	Cochrane High School.....	84	85	169	80	49	23	11	6	7	3	10
	Hearst High School.....	36	63	99	51	25	14	9	3	3	1	4
COCHRANE	Iroquois Falls High School.....	151	162	313	120	71	52	41	29	6	5	11
	Kapuskasing High School.....	200	152	352	97	84	90	61	20	11	7	18
	Schumacher High School.....	85	102	187	40	29	40	29	22	6	3	9
	Smooth Rock Falls Continuation School.....	55	49	104	42	29	18	11	4	4	2	6
	South Porcupine High School.....	179	204	383	145	84	76	50	28	8	6	14
	Timmins High and Vocational School.....	567	512	1,079	371	284	201	158	65	25	20	45
	Total.....	1,357	1,329	2,686	964	664	514	370	174	70	47	117
	Dryden High School.....	169	170	339	128	84	65	46	16	8	7	15
	Kenora—Keelewin High School.....	307	298	605	227	169	108	71	30	15	11	26
	Red Lake High School.....	80	64	144	66	23	31	16	8	4	2	6
KENORA	Sioux Lookout High School.....	68	55	123	52	37	17	9	8	4	1	5
	Total.....	624	587	1,211	473	313	221	142	62	31	21	52
	Gore Bay High School.....	81	79	160	53	38	34	27	8	3	3	6
	Little Current High School.....	79	78	157	52	38	36	24	7	4	1	5
	Manitowaning Continuation School.....	18	25	43	17	8	12	6	1	1	1	2
	Mindemoya Continuation School.....	59	59	118	46	29	16	17	10	3	1	4
	Total.....	237	241	478	168	113	98	74	25	11	6	17
	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	MANITOULIN	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4
MacTier Continuation School.....		17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
Port Carling Continuation School.....		16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3
Total.....		565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43
Bracebridge High School.....		178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
Gravenhurst High School.....		164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
Huntsville High School.....		190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
MacTier Continuation School.....		17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
Port Carling Continuation School.....		16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3
Total.....		565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43
MUSKOKA	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
	Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3
	Total.....	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43
	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
NIPISSING	Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3
	Total.....	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43
	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
	Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3
	Total.....	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43
	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
NIPISSING	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
	Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3
	Total.....	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43
	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
	Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3
	Total.....	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43
NIPISSING	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
	Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3
	Total.....	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43
	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3	
Total.....	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43	
NIPISSING	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
	Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3
	Total.....	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43
	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3	
Total.....	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43	
NIPISSING	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
	Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3
	Total.....	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43
	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3	
Total.....	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43	
NIPISSING	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
	Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3
	Total.....	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43
	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3	
Total.....	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43	
NIPISSING	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35	18	10	5	2	2	2	2	2
	Port Carling Continuation School.....	16	18	34	16	9	4	5	3	3	2	3
	Total.....	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43
	Bracebridge High School.....	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
	Gravenhurst High School.....	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	Huntsville High School.....	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School.....	17	18	35								

TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)  
September, 1955

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
PARRY SOUND	Burk's Falls High School.....	94	113	207	82	53	37	21	14	5	2	7
	Loring—Argyle Continuation School.....	30	47	77	29	15	24	9		2		2
	Perry Sound High School.....	298	288	586	217	165	91	77	36	17	7	24
	Powassan High School.....	78	90	168	65	57	28	18		3		4
	South River Continuation School.....	38	48	86	34	25	21	6		1	2	3
	Sundridge Continuation School.....	29	29	58	22	13	15	8		1		2
RAINY RIVER	Total.....	567	615	1,182	449	328	216	139	50	27	15	42
	Atikokan Continuation School.....	105	101	206	86	53	36	21	10	6	3	9
	Fort Frances High School.....	342	347	689	260	169	124	112	24	20	9	29
	Rainy River High School.....	64	61	125	50	42	23	10		3	1	4
SUDBURY	Total.....	511	509	1,020	396	264	183	143	34	29	13	42
	Copreel High School.....	50	63	113	42	37	18	12	4	4	1	5
	Chapleau High School.....	59	56	115	43	29	19	15	9	3	2	5
	Chapleau Valley High School.....	68	83	151	64	46	25	16		6	1	7
	Coniston Continuation School.....	50	61	111	38	38	24	11		2	1	3
	Copper Cliff High School.....	189	168	357	75	109	86	51	36	8	6	14
	Espanola High School.....	136	143	279	113	67	49	26	24	8	5	13
	Leacock Continuation School.....	58	60	118	53	31	23	11		3	2	5
	Massey Continuation School.....	44	54	98	35	30	15	18		2	1	3
	Total.....	654	688	1,342	463	387	259	160	73	36	19	55
TIMISKAMING	Cobalt High School.....	66	76	142	61	41	24	8		5	2	7
	Englehart High School.....	122	150	272	98	67	49	37	21	7	3	10
	Haleybury High School.....	59	56	115	36	38	17	19		5	2	7
	Kirkland Lake Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	681	633	1,314	419	381	263	184	67	32	20	52
	Matthewan Continuation School.....	18	16	34	11	13	5			1		2
	New Liskeard High School.....	167	184	351	108	101	74	43	25	10	6	16
	Total.....	1,113	1,115	2,228	733	641	432	296	126	57	35	92
	Geroldston High School.....	104	97	201	67	57	38	28	11	6	1	7
THUNDER BAY	Marathon High School.....	39	35	74	32	17	10	4		1	3	4
	Nipigon Continuation School.....	44	39	83	36	17	18	12		2	1	3
	Schreiber Continuation School.....	46	52	98	40	27	17	11	3	3	1	4
	Terrence Bay High School.....	34	34	68	28	20	14	6		3		3
	Total.....	267	257	524	203	145	97	61	18	15	6	21
Total, Districts, Excluding Cities.....		6,421	6,448	12,869	4,635	3,434	2,434	1,651	655	334	190	524
Provincial Total.....		88,821	85,741	174,562	61,816	45,225	31,489	23,855	10,911	4,829	2,528	7,357
Percentage Distribution.....		50.9	49.1	100.0	35.4	25.9	18.0	13.7	6.2	65.7	34.3	100.0

NOTE: 1. Included in this table are 7 Toronto Senior Public Schools and 5 Junior High Schools in York County.  
2. Enrolment by grades will not add to total enrolment since 1,266 pupils in special industrial schools are not allocated to grades.  
Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.





*Photo by Powell*

ORANGEVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

*Architect: J. D. Kyles*





*Photo by Ron Nelson*

LAMBTON-KENT DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL, DRESDEN

*Architect: C. H. Gillin*



**TABLE 48—SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS**  
(For Pupils from Auxiliary Classes)

**(a) Schools, Teachers and Enrolment—September, 1955**

Schools	Full-Time Teachers			Enrolment			Enrolment by Years			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year
Hamilton—King George Boys' School.....	13	1	14	237	.....	237	*	*	*	*
Lucy Morrison Girls' School.....	.....	9	9	.....	135	135	*	*	*	*
Toronto—Boulton Avenue Junior Vocational School.....	.....	14	14	.....	238	238	76	85	77	.....
Edith L. Groves Junior Vocational School.....	.....	12	12	.....	202	202	83	61	58	.....
Jarvis Junior Vocational School.....	25	.....	25	454	.....	454	147	150	99	58
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>58</b>

\*Enrolment by years not available for these schools.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

**(b) Net Enrolment in Special Industrial Schools as of June, 1955**  
**Classified by Age, Sex and Grade**

Age in years on June 1, 1955	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Fourth Year..... { Boys { Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	20	4	4	2	.....	.....	39	39
Third Year..... { Boys { Girls	.....	1	1	18 6	38 73	20 63	4 6	1 2	.....	1	.....	83 152	235
Second Year..... { Boys { Girls	2	14 1	31 25	69 66	51 40	10 7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	180 139	319
First Year..... { Boys { Girls	3	30 33	80 82	156 116	132 43	57 36	3 2	4	.....	.....	.....	465 312	777
Totals by Sex..... { Boys { Girls	5	45 34	112 107	243 188	230 156	107 106	13 8	10 2	2 1	1	.....	767 603	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	.....	.....	<b>1,370</b>

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

**TABLE 49—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS**  
**Secondary School Classes**

Number of French-Speaking students enrolled in December, 1955, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the Supervision of the Department of Education.

SCHOOLS	GRADE					
	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Alexandria-Glengarry High. . . . .	48	36	13	7	4	108
Casselman-Cambridge High. . . . .	54	42	23	20	5	144
Chelmsford High. . . . .	37	32	15	10		94
Cornwall Collegiate and Vocational. . . . .	14	13	7	7		41
Cornwall St-Lawrence High. . . . .	144	109	69	33	8	363
Eastview High. . . . .	132	96	54	26	6	314
Embrun High. . . . .	36	29	14	13		92
Espanola High. . . . .	26	7	6	3		42
Finch High. . . . .			2	3		5
Hawkesbury High. . . . .	112	76	60	58	20	326
Hearst High. . . . .	28	12	8	8		56
Iroquois Falls High. . . . .	35	10	11	8		64
Kapuskasing High. . . . .	33	26	28	11		98
Kirkland Lake Collegiate and Vocational. . . . .	36	24	18	5		83
Lafontaine Continuation. . . . .	22	20	11	11		64
Mattawa High. . . . .	23	14	7	5		49
Maxville High. . . . .	12	7	4	3		26
Midland-Penetanguishene High. . . . .	29	25	14	3		71
North Essex (Belle Rivière) High. . . . .	43	38	23	14	2	120
Ottawa Fisher Park High. . . . .	6		5			11
Ottawa High School of Commerce. . . . .	26	13				39
Ottawa Technical High. . . . .	52	32	9	9	1	103
Paincourt Continuation. . . . .	33	25	13	11		82
Plantagenet High. . . . .	48	38	31	8	6	131
Rackland High. . . . .	41	31	15	7		94
Smaath Rack Falls Continuation. . . . .	26	21	7	5		59
Sturgeon Falls High. . . . .	97	77	46	25	5	250
Sudbury High. . . . .	93	39	33	14	4	183
Tilbury High. . . . .	17	3				20
Timmins High and Vocational. . . . .	12		8	11		31
Vankleek Hill Collegiate. . . . .	32	29	15	10	3	89
Welland High and Vocational. . . . .	35					35
Williamstown-Charlottenburgh-Lancaster High. . . . .	19	13	5	2		39
<b>Total. . . . .</b>	<b>1,401</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>3,326</b>

Source: Director of French Instruction.

**TABLE 50—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1955**

**A—GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—JUNE, 1955**

SUBJECTS	Number of Candidates	Number of Papers Passed	Per Cent Passed	Aeg- rotat	Appeals		Total Success- ful	Per Cent	
					Total Number	Number Sust'd		1955	1954
English Composition . . . . .	11,080	9,621	86.83	47	167	41	9,709	87.63	89.77
English Literature . . . . .	10,320	8,090	78.39	31	228	68	8,189	79.35	80.96
History . . . . .	4,942	3,700	74.87	20	65	7	3,727	75.41	87.04
Algebra . . . . .	6,027	4,488	74.46	29	111	11	4,528	75.13	82.83
Geometry . . . . .	7,644	6,428	84.09	12	117	25	6,465	84.58	83.96
Trigonometry and Statics . . . . .	7,050	5,206	73.84	18	147	16	5,240	74.33	85.62
Botany . . . . .	4,350	3,348	76.97	26	65	15	3,389	77.91	82.10
Zoology . . . . .	4,698	3,731	79.42	25	113	40	3,796	80.80	84.12
Physics . . . . .	5,819	4,613	79.27	22	83	3	4,638	79.70	79.61
Chemistry . . . . .	6,893	5,630	81.68	37	128	27	5,694	82.61	77.34
Latin Authors . . . . .	2,165	1,935	89.38	20	19	1	1,956	90.35	90.08
Latin Composition . . . . .	2,197	1,874	85.30	17	51	6	1,897	86.35	84.06
French Authors . . . . .	7,253	6,135	84.59	21	155	30	6,186	85.29	85.81
French Composition . . . . .	7,401	6,138	82.93	23	227	32	6,193	83.68	82.63
German Authors . . . . .	602	548	91.03	3	3	1	552	91.69	91.37
German Composition . . . . .	615	519	84.39	3	13	6	528	85.85	85.99
French Literature . . . . .	124	92	74.19	1			93	75.00	68.70
Special French Composition . . . . .	192	154	80.21				154	80.21	75.32
Greek Authors . . . . .	30	23	76.67	1			24	80.00	96.88
Greek Composition . . . . .	30	26	86.67	1			27	90.00	91.43
Spanish Authors . . . . .	281	176	62.63	1	12	5	182	64.77	75.97
Spanish Composition . . . . .	257	159	61.87	1	15	3	163	63.42	80.77
Italian Authors . . . . .	20	17	85.00				17	85.00	89.47
Italian Composition . . . . .	20	16	80.00				16	80.00	63.16
Music . . . . .	139	119	85.61		1		119	85.61	83.33
Accountancy Practice . . . . .	33	29	87.88				29	87.88	77.14
Secretarial Practice . . . . .	9	7	77.78				7	77.78	77.78
Mathematics of Investment . . . . .	15	9	60.00				9	60.00	55.56
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>		<b>72,831</b>	<b>80.74</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>1,720</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>73,527</b>	<b>81.51</b>	<b>83.84</b>

Total Number of Candidates . . . . .

16,597

Total Number of Papers . . . . . 90,209

Total Number of Centres . . . . . 366

**B—GRADE 13 AUGUST EXAMINATIONS, 1955**

Subjects	Number of Candidates Writing each Paper	Number Passing	Percent Passing	Appeals		Total Success- ful	Percent Success- ful 1955
				Total Number	Number Sus- tained		
English Composition . . . . .	109	79	72.48	4		79	72.48
English Literature . . . . .	132	97	73.48	5		97	73.48
History . . . . .	126	69	54.76	5	1	70	55.56
Algebra . . . . .	87	61	70.12	2	1	62	71.28
Geometry . . . . .	98	64	65.31	2		64	65.31
Trigonometry & Statics . . . . .	110	69	62.73	1	1	70	63.64
Botany . . . . .	98	55	56.12	4	1	56	57.15
Zoology . . . . .	92	56	60.87	3	2	58	63.04
Physics . . . . .	46	23	50.00	1		23	50.00
Chemistry . . . . .	54	35	64.81	1		35	64.81
Latin Authors . . . . .	41	36	87.80			36	87.80
Latin Composition . . . . .	40	32	80.00			32	80.00
French Authors . . . . .	89	56	62.92	6	2	58	65.17
French Composition . . . . .	81	51	62.96	2	1	52	64.15
Special French Literature . . . . .	19	15	78.95	1	1	16	84.21
Special French Composition . . . . .	17	16	94.12			16	94.12
<b>TOTALS . . . . .</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>65.70</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>66.42</b>

Total Number of Candidates . . . . . 667

Total Number of Papers . . . . . 1,239

Total Number of Centres . . . . . 19

**TABLE 50—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1955—(Cont.)**

**C—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES**

Issued to pupils who have completed successfully, in 1955, the Programme of Studies in Grades 7 and 8 and one of the Courses of Study in Grades 9 and 10.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS		Number of Certificates Issued
<b>Secondary Schools</b>		
Collegiate Institutes	7,388	
High Schools	10,412	
Continuation Schools	615	
Vocational Schools	3,705	
Composite Schools	5,735	<b>27,855</b>
<b>Elementary Schools</b>		
Grades 9 and 10 of Public Schools	325	
Grades 9 and 10 of Roman Catholic Separate Schools	2,581	<b>2,906</b>
<b>Total for all Schools</b>		<b>30,761</b>

**D—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA**

Issued to pupils completing Grades 12 in 1955

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General					Industrial	Home Economics	Commercial	Art
		3 Options	4 Options	5 Options	6 or more Options	Total				
Collegiate Institutes . . . . .	4,863	1,132	2,590	700	38	4,460			403	
High Schools . . . . .	5,576	1,349	2,804	550	22	4,725			851	
Continuation Schools . . . . .	307	81	222	4		307				
Vocational Schools . . . . .	1,997	56	133	11		200	689	83	965	60
Composite Schools . . . . .	3,393	501	1,304	196	11	2,012	605	23	737	16
Private Schools . . . . .	3,206	990	1,942	199	1	3,132			74	
Sub-Total . . . . .		4,109	8,995	1,660	72	14,836				
Totals . . . . .	19,342					14,836	1,294	106	3,030	76

**E—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA**

Issued in 1955 to pupils who have obtained Grade 13 standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Candidates qualifying	1-year Attendance in Grade 13		2-year Attendance in Grade 13		3-year Attendance in Grade 13	
		All required papers in 1955	Some required papers in another year	At Some School	Part at other Schools	At same School	Part at other Schools
Collegiate Institutes.....	2,485	1,735	301	387	55	3	4
High Schools.....	1,856	1,275	209	330	38	3	1
Continuation Schools.....	19	10	4	5			
Vocational Schools.....	74	34	16	22			1
Composite Schools.....	1,117	787	142	171	17		
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>5,551</b>	<b>3,841</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>

Number who wrote one or more Departmental Grade XIII papers in 1955—16,597



**TABLE 50—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1955—(Cont.)**

**F—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES FOR THE SECONDARY GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE**

	1955
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 3 options . . . . .	4,109
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options . . . . .	8,995
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options . . . . .	1,660
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options . . . . .	72
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options . . . . .	14,836
	<hr/>
Options	1955
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry) . . . . .	13,445
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II) . . . . .	13,957
Latin . . . . .	7,421
French . . . . .	11,451
French for French-Speaking Candidates . . . . .	604
Greek . . . . .	42
Spanish . . . . .	444
Geography . . . . .	1,740
Art . . . . .	503
Music . . . . .	1,282
Art and Music . . . . .	9
Commercial Work . . . . .	2,136
Home Economics . . . . .	1,272
Industrial Arts . . . . .	1,539
Agriculture . . . . .	173
Italian . . . . .	5
German . . . . .	1,016

**G—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA**

**Vocational Courses**

	1955
<b>Number of Diplomas Issued</b>	
<b>Art Course . . . . .</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Commercial Course</b>	
Accountancy . . . . .	89
Clerical . . . . .	207
General Business . . . . .	1,325
General Business (Bilingual) . . . . .	10
Merchandising . . . . .	25
Secretarial . . . . .	204
Special . . . . .	1,142
Special (Bilingual) . . . . .	28
	<hr/>
	3,030
<b>Home Economics Course</b>	
Clothing and Textiles . . . . .	29
Food and Nutrition . . . . .	14
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture . . . . .	10
Homemaking . . . . .	53
Salesmanship . . . . .	106
	<hr/>
<b>Industrial Course</b>	
Aircraft Mechanics . . . . .	19
Applied Electricity . . . . .	242
Applied Electronics . . . . .	39
Auto Mechanics . . . . .	178
Chemistry . . . . .	45
Drafting—Architectural & Building Construction . . . . .	53
Drafting—Mechanical . . . . .	218
Electrical and Steam Operating . . . . .	286
Machine Shop Practice . . . . .	286
Mining . . . . .	1
Plastics . . . . .	4
Plumbing . . . . .	48
Printing . . . . .	23
Sheet Metal Practice . . . . .	10
Welding . . . . .	2
Woodworking—Cabinet Making . . . . .	48
Woodworking—Carpentry . . . . .	68
Woodworking—General . . . . .	8
Woodworking—Pattern Making . . . . .	2
Special . . . . .	1,294
Drafting . . . . .	4,506
	<hr/>
<b>Total Number of Vocational Diplomas Issued . . . . .</b>	<b>4,506</b>

Source: Registrar's Branch.

**TABLE 51—DOMINION-PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID BURSARIES**  
**School Year 1954-55**

Class	Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
<b>Type A:</b>		
University (1st year) . . . . .	178	\$ 58,149.00
Teachers' Colleges . . . . .	128	31,025.00
Grade 13 . . . . .	249	24,900.00
Grade 12 (Vocational) . . . . .	46	4,600.00
Provincial Technical Institutes (1st year) . . . . .	31	8,550.00
	632	\$127,224.00
<b>Type B:</b>		
University . . . . .	803	129,962.50
Ontario College of Art . . . . .	32	5,550.00
Osgoode Hall Law School . . . . .	20	3,200.00
Ontario College of Education . . . . .	105	22,175.00
Teachers' Colleges . . . . .	141	19,275.00
Provincial Technical Institutes . . . . .	64	9,475.00
	1,165	\$189,637.00
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>1,797</b>	<b>\$316,861.50</b>

Total Applications Received 1954-55

Type A Bursaries . . . . . 1,322

Type B Bursaries . . . . . 1,538

**Note:** The decrease in the number of Type A awards this year is due chiefly to the redistribution of the allotted awards for Secondary Schools which allowed for the increase in the value of Type A awards to applicants entering University.  
**Source:** Secondary Education Branch

**TABLE 52—TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS RESIDING IN THE**  
**TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS**  
**1955-56**

The Province of Ontario provided transportation assistance to 602 students during the school year 1955-1956. \$12,988.25 was paid to 399 students residing east of Sault Ste. Marie and 203 students residing west of Sault Ste. Marie. Of those assisted 180 were in the first year, 179 in the second year, 140 in the third year, 91 in the fourth year, 11 in the fifth year and 1 in the sixth year.

The institutions attended by these students were as follows:

University of Toronto . . . . .	166
Queen's University . . . . .	177
University of Western Ontario . . . . .	115
University of Ottawa . . . . .	35
Ontario Agricultural College . . . . .	12
Ontario Veterinary College . . . . .	2
Ontario College of Education . . . . .	23
MacDonald Institute . . . . .	7
Assumption College . . . . .	21
McMaster University . . . . .	8
Ontario College of Art . . . . .	8
Sacred Heart College . . . . .	9
Osgoode Hall Law School . . . . .	18
Carleton College . . . . .	1
	602

**Source:** Registrar's Branch.

**TABLE 53—EVENING CLASSES HELD IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS**  
**1954-1955**

Evening classes were conducted in 164 centres through the Province for 78,640 pupils during 1954-55. The table below shows the percentage distribution of the enrolment in evening classes by subjects of study.

**ENROLMENT IN EVENING CLASSES**  
**1954-55**

Subject	Enrolment (Percentage Distribution)
Drafting and Shopwork . . . . .	22.2
Commercial . . . . .	21.9
Household Arts . . . . .	17.0
Basic English and Citizenship . . . . .	14.7
Mathematics and Science . . . . .	5.9
Art . . . . .	5.4
General . . . . .	4.7
Swimming and Gymnasium . . . . .	3.7
Languages . . . . .	2.2
Domestic Science . . . . .	2.0
Miscellaneous . . . . .	0.2
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Source:** Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

## **6. Public Libraries**





Showing grants paid in 1955 on 1954 operations

## FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

## (Established under Part I of the Public Libraries Act. Tax Supported)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Acton . . . . .	Mrs. I. Watson . . . . .	2,829	950	8,035	20,384	8	.81	\$ 1,479	1	\$ 790	\$ 1,811	\$ 3,671
Ailsa Craig . . . . .	Mrs. A. Woodward . . . . .	526	116	4,785	2,829	5½	.78	267	..	167	132	781
Ajax . . . . .	Mrs. M. Hutchison . . . . .	5,124	1,956	4,465	27,328	31	.82	1,840	..	2,573	2,378	6,630
Alliston . . . . .	Miss E. Ney . . . . .	1,849	708	7,758	17,633	12½	.71	749	..	780	1,104	2,579
Almonte . . . . .	Miss E. Kelly . . . . .	2,554	777	6,425	22,660	13	.61	510	1	861	900	2,162
Amherstburg . . . . .	Mrs. L. C. Reaume . . . . .	4,000	855	7,994	34,106	25	.95	2,379	..	2,054	1,604	8,413
Annapriar . . . . .	Miss M. Gaudette . . . . .	4,578	1,380	7,490	33,262	29½	.67	819	1	1,629	1,261	3,985
Arthur . . . . .	Mrs. M. Shorff . . . . .	1,096	330	4,641	6,676	8	1.00	911	1	360	498	1,787
Athens . . . . .	Mrs. H. Richards . . . . .	822	285	3,159	5,292	2	.51	204	..	135	465	1,004
Aurara . . . . .	Miss M. Andrews . . . . .	3,554	1,005	12,228	17,344	10½	.66	674	1	1,069	795	3,172
Aylmer . . . . .	Mrs. E. Given . . . . .	3,995	2,286	16,519	25,816	12	.53	419	..	580	774	2,961
Ayr . . . . .	Miss M. Baxter . . . . .	920	386	5,846	6,390	21½	.71	524	1	400	288	1,259
Barrie . . . . .	Miss H. Peterson . . . . .	14,975	5,575	21,914	89,331	32½	.91	5,187	2	9,312	4,477	19,868
Batawa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	Organized in 1955	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beamsville . . . . .	Miss N. Creet . . . . .	1,680	861	9,701	16,745	15	.71	699	..	800	673	2,001
Beaverlan . . . . .	Miss Q. Burgess . . . . .	1,054	710	5,281	10,394	14½	.50	199	..	180	378	974
Beeton . . . . .	Mrs. W. W. Cole . . . . .	600	231	1,405	3,943	6	.50	174	..	100	241	422
*Belle River . . . . .	Miss B. Levesque . . . . .	1,617	150	650	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	185
Belleville . . . . .	Miss O. Delaney . . . . .	20,723	6,095	31,316	129,154	57½	.81	4,944	2	10,489	8,076	23,370
Belmont . . . . .	Mrs. H. Stewart . . . . .	500	194	2,772	3,787	6	.41	24	..	150	50	415
Blenheim . . . . .	Mrs. A. Snow . . . . .	2,648	567	8,938	8,820	14	.81	1,386	..	846	1,123	3,627
Bohwell . . . . .	Miss H. Ellwood . . . . .	773	252	4,156	7,886	10½	1.28	896	1	475	443	1,715
Bracebridge . . . . .	Mrs. E. E. Fryer . . . . .	2,773	1,262	8,085	18,044	25	.81	1,546	1	1,240	641	2,953
Bradford . . . . .	Miss Webb . . . . .	..	..	..	..	Re-opened June, 1955	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brampton . . . . .	Miss J. Fingland . . . . .	9,900	4,906	13,483	31,114	26½	1.00	4,059	..	3,303	2,071	14,480
Brantford . . . . .	Miss J. King . . . . .	37,229	16,996	65,592	325,827	59	1.30	12,442	5	33,516	13,218	69,103
Brighton . . . . .	Mrs. R. J. Hepburn . . . . .	2,034	476	4,548	8,550	11½	.50	250	..	455	540	1,445
Brackville . . . . .	Miss M. M. Seekings . . . . .	13,243	8,902	29,670	94,088	42	.81	3,317	..	7,040	2,856	14,066
Broughdale . . . . .	..	..	..	..	Became Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brussels . . . . .	Mrs. W. S. Scott . . . . .	817	211	2,225	5,280	21½	.91	653	1	604	109	1,226
Burgessville . . . . .	Mrs. E. E. Chant . . . . .	219	143	2,438	3,955	5½	.75	281	2	194	245	585

\*Organized Nov., 1954.

# FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Burk's Falls	Miss O. M. Watson	825	625	3,048	4,932	8½	.84	\$ 589		\$ 360	\$ 420	\$ 1,340
Burlington	Mrs. D. Angus	8,064	3,119	14,597	73,729	41½	.93	3,199	1	4,131	3,013	11,730
Byron					Became Free Library Jan.			1, 1955				
Campbellford	Miss L. Benor	3,291	1,736	15,594	29,388	25	.85	2,078	1	1,623	1,874	4,510
Cardinal	Mrs. K. Knechtel	1,853	340	1,646	4,368	6	.50	384	2	291	345	872
Carleton Place	Miss L. Elliott	4,590	1,039	8,529	19,455	20	.50	443		1,037	794	2,836
Cayuga	Mrs. J. Folville	750	154	4,805	3,809	8	.67	247		250	300	686
Chatham	Miss L. Schryver	22,721	7,173	42,051	176,018	58	1.32	9,340	4	23,534	6,797	39,729
Chesley	Mrs. F. Thomson	1,679	595	8,996	15,893	10½	.83	1,015	1	900	609	2,467
Chesterville	Mrs. B. W. Campbell	1,165	250	2,190	7,025	4	.29	99		120	315	480
City View						Organized in		1955				
Clifford	Mrs. C. Cook	527	107	677	834	16	.37			100	38	444
Clinton	Miss E. Hall	2,625	1,111	11,475	25,201	27	.87	1,579	1	131	1,148	5,347
Coldwater	Miss L. McPhee	629	360	3,295	11,619	10	.99	636	1	399	406	1,301
Collingwood	Mrs. M. Brown	7,544	4,562	22,084	50,520	27	.87	2,739		2,494	2,167	9,044
Cornwall	Miss E. Dewar	17,079	5,093	12,918	68,377	52½	.83	4,476	2	10,497	3,945	18,441
Corunna	Miss R. Jarvis	1,218	418	1,787	6,264	8	.61	324	1	566	397	1,288
Creemore	Mrs. J. A. Smith	747	480	2,971	8,152	8½	.81	522		420	368	1,130
Delhi	Mrs. R. W. Robertson	2,773	267	4,000	11,088	14	.50	278		602	210	1,516
Deseronto	Mrs. L. E. Tunncliffe	1,645	449	4,708	7,224	10	.51	269		420	430	1,380
Droyton	Miss E. G. Waters	520	229	4,275	4,838	16½	1.39	706	1	600	255	1,368
Dresden	Mrs. V. Kalaf	2,138	302	6,033	10,951	24½	.71	699		717	696	2,308
Dryden	Mrs. V. Loft	2,885	738	7,042	16,978	12	.61	450		937	404	2,011
Dundalk	Mrs. A. Cunas	774	313	3,410	5,431	11½	.72	378		276	228	822
Dundas	Miss E. Telling	8,468	3,695	14,605	54,193	36	.71	1,899		3,208	2,652	9,581
Dunville					Became Free Library in 1955							
Durham	Miss M. J. McGirr	1,852	797	8,142	18,333	13	.71	863	1	670	922	2,492
East York (833 Coxwell Ave., Tor. 13)	Miss D. Ashbridge	68,739	6,891	14,093	107,437	44½	.29	1,465	5	12,320	4,700	25,250
Elmira	Miss D. O'Neill	2,644	1,530	6,448	17,883	16	.81	1,383		726	663	2,798
Elora	Miss M. Passmore	1,453	399	13,365	9,484	13	.65	386		420	460	1,773
Erin	Mrs. G. M. Eke	785	158	2,909	2,845	6	.50	199		100	369	608
Espanola	Mrs. A. B. Ellis	3,889	1,877	4,724	15,657	12	1.12	2,754	1	2,516	558	5,271
Essex	Mrs. H. McGill	3,155	816	5,715	20,942	25	.78	1,191	1	1,688	692	3,853

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'y Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
*Etobicoke Twp. (36 Brentwood Rd., N. Toronto 18) Bookmobile Humber Bay Branch Exeter	Miss B. D. Hardie	70,209	10,198	31,338	151,617	31	\$ .76	\$ 9,133	5	\$ 28,982	\$ 22,168	\$ 70,180
					Included	in figures	for Main	Library				
	Mrs. H. Laing	2,605	680	6,975	18,557	17½	.81	1,374		651	812	3,297
	Miss M. I. Brown	1,128	580	5,564	11,656	8½	.81	790	1	520	406	1,700
	Mrs. W. H. Blyth	3,406	905	6,412	22,096	18	.80	1,853	1	1,040	1,451	4,531
	Mrs. E. MacMillan	463	118	1,741	2,599	8	.54	94		225	89	362
	Miss I. Carter	2,012	800	10,074	7,268	9	.61	447	1	600	315	1,749
	Mrs. E. Totten	1,849	418	5,570	20,445	21	.97	1,269		990	1,150	2,921
						Not yet	operating					
	Mrs. M. Purney	8,500	1,950	9,947	13,246	20	.41	199		2,575	818	3,851
	Mrs. P. Campbell	8,577	4,289	8,164	33,409	30	.81	2,903		2,446	1,451	9,273
	Mr. R. M. Donovan	38,162	20,246	49,486	212,837	63½	1.18	10,959	5	34,149	6,687	57,387
					Included in	figures for	Main Lib'ary					
	Mary J. L. Black Branch											
	Mr. A. Bowron	22,271	5,638	29,929	119,312	61	1.00	6,474	2	14,639	7,609	30,635
	Mrs. V. Whaley	4,545	2,145	14,429	38,449	34	.81	2,434	1	2,521	2,274	6,241
	Miss R. Jordan	3,779	1,100	8,635	13,271	14½	.82	1,958		790	1,288	5,899
	Mrs. D. M. Reid	2,835	1,539	7,232	25,217	15	.81	1,579	2	1,787	1,026	4,052
	Mrs. M. Dawson	403	138	2,879	5,190	5½	.50	281	1	50	142	607
	Mrs. E. Weaver	945	324	6,348	8,743	15	.94	823	1	600	356	1,782
	Miss A. R. Aitken	6,001	2,180	11,487	29,632	30	.83	2,749	2	3,470	1,402	7,107
	Mrs. M. E. Smith	773	673	3,179	9,906	8½	1.65	1,092	1	510	872	3,179
	Mrs. M. Platt	632	36	4,305	1,227	8	1.42	629		360		2,125
	Mrs. M. M. Bradley	2,869	1,123	6,640	24,674	12	.86	1,582		890	1,269	3,461
	Mr. B. L. Bentley	3,198	1,500	8,672	39,249	27½	.81	1,759	1	2,310	1,881	6,832
	Mr. J. Snell	29,544	8,861	34,241	208,415	58	1.00	7,457	5	22,600	6,167	38,961
	Mrs. L. Castleman	1,890	493	4,883	5,452	8½	.57	417	1	470	237	1,249
	Mrs. C. Neelands	2,367	920	5,309	14,617	18½	.81	1,248	1	680	822	3,101
	Dr. F. Waldon	216,921	53,791	263,404	1,024,414	66	1.19	46,910	32	203,186	39,212	328,809
	Barton Branch											
	Kenilworth											
	Locke											
	Mountain											

\*New Main Library opened in 1955.

# FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Hanover .....	Miss K. McMahon	3,766	1,067	5,200	22,920	22½	.89	\$ 2,131		\$ 1,005	\$ 973	\$ 5,365
Harrison .....	Mrs. H. Sinclair	1,575	986	8,930	12,699	25½	1.33	1,469		720	1,391	3,657
Hensall .....	Mrs. A. Cameron	779	155	4,549	5,648	12	.66	355	1	300	454	1,035
Hesper .....	Mrs. I. Corelli	3,851	1,653	11,318	28,455	22½	.75	1,354	1	1,545	842	4,418
Highgate .....						Became Free Library in 1955						
Hillsburgh .....	Mrs. F. McMillan	395	281	3,744	3,376	10	.82	364	1	250	114	547
Huntsville .....	Mrs. K. W. Lowe	3,271	712	4,042	18,770	14½	.69	550		1,000	630	2,781
Ignace .....						No report received						
Ingersoll .....	Miss B. Crawford	6,500	2,500	12,103	52,022	30	.76	1,899	1	2,853	1,235	7,199
Iroquois Falls .....	Mr. O. G. Edwards	1,389	641	8,523	11,050	7½	1.00	1,001		1,000	912	2,891
Kempville .....	Miss G. McCaughey	1,566	510	5,039	7,623	12	.56	375	1	502	318	1,325
Kenora .....	Miss E. Stephen	9,234	4,365	11,721	48,473	33	.71	2,385	1	3,667	1,379	8,699
Kincardine .....	Miss M. Woods	2,680	1,264	6,998	20,294	22	.71	960	1	850	1,041	3,045
Kingston .....	Miss M. Clow	43,145	17,945	59,879	411,711	61	.90	10,874	6	32,176	10,324	60,261
Kingsville .....	Mrs. J. Wigle	2,670	1,130	11,207	20,047	22	.95	1,721	1	1,541	1,375	4,648
Kirkland Lake .....	Miss F. Gowan	18,070	5,412	14,498	124,578	55	.98	5,003	2	9,124	4,302	24,117
Kitchener .....	Miss D. Shoemaker	52,773	19,255	84,491	379,274	58	1.21	11,326	7	43,967	11,797	79,758
Lakefield .....	Mrs. J. Ridpath	1,837	667	6,126	10,341	8	.87	1,139		840	1,372	2,891
Lambeth .....	Mrs. K. Tanton	1,426	467	2,540	10,370	8	.73	620		403	591	2,390
Lanark .....	Mrs. M. Robertson	825	360	4,654	9,049	4	.87	706	2	400	795	1,614
Lancaster .....	Mr. L. R. Perkins	590	209	3,150	4,445	4	1.01	519			590	1,387
Leamington .....	Mr. R. Holman	7,732	2,151	13,258	56,662	43	1.16	4,603	1	6,460	3,406	14,321
Leaside .....	Mrs. E. MacAlpine	15,910	9,533	18,563	119,981	40½	1.26	7,077	5	17,749	6,384	37,585
Levack .....	Mrs. J. Stephenson	2,216	665	1,829	4,328	7½	.90	1,299		737	1,842	2,977
Lindsay .....	Miss J. Smale	10,200	3,341	22,777	55,412	33	.73	1,974		4,688	2,178	9,931
Listowel .....	Miss L. M. Hall	3,477	1,266	7,810	19,312	25	.81	1,873	1	1,220	1,037	3,999
Little Britain .....	Mrs. S. Woodridge	217	90	3,125	1,695	78	.50	26		15		188
Little Current .....	Mrs. W. J. Anglin	1,614	268	3,101	5,406	6	.71	648		240	243	565
London .....	Mr. R. E. Crouch	101,208	30,558	168,817	556,467	72	2.02	36,113	21	143,427	28,229	263,275
Bookmobile .....												
East Branch .....												
*Fred London Branch .....												
South-East Branch .....												
Long Branch .....	Mrs. R. Konrad	9,282	4,098	11,315	56,035	25	.91	3,872	1	5,718	3,681	12,662
Lucknow .....	Mrs. Marshall	911	220	6,899	8,504	15	.85	641		322	588	1,301
Included in figures for Main Library												



# FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bar- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Per Capito Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
McGarry (Virginiatown)	Mrs. R. Gray	2,311	870	3,616	10,973	8	.88	\$ 1,326		\$ 750	\$ 1,405	\$ 3,562
Morathon	Mrs. H. Fowles	2,181	999	1,908	9,786	8	.11	99		664	483	1,766
Markdale	Miss D. Boland	542	3,693	3,601	6,601	7½	1.18	893		200	490	1,593
Meaford	Mrs. A. R. Morris	3,372	2,048	6,321	27,191	24	.65	644	1	1,306	1,181	3,164
Merlin	Mrs. L. McLean	535	293	2,537	8,904	8	.93	549	1	260	390	1,409
Merrickville	Mrs. C. Barr	920	182	3,973	4,302	38	.54	190		300	219	625
Merriton	Miss J. Gillis	5,192	1,104	5,934	14,820	18	.79	1,336	1	1,949	1,905	6,963
Michigan Tp. (Wawa)	Mrs. E. Draper	2,926	420	1,034	4,852	6		52		25	10	181
Midland	Mr. D. M. Leigh	7,617	2,731	20,324	65,603	27½	1.29	4,358	1	6,730	3,225	13,707
Millbrook	Miss W. Armstrong	748	141	4,225	2,416	6	.50	292	1	280	234	676
Milton	Miss H. Mockridge	3,000	1,439	11,306	16,604	33½	.81	1,657	1	1,100	1,676	4,014
Milverton	Miss F. Rothemel	1,087	580	6,483	9,910	11	.91	683		350	80	2,063
Mimico	Mrs. P. Wood	12,301	4,056	14,766	42,037	29	.74	2,443	1	4,992	1,965	10,669
Mitcheil	Miss V. Colquhoun	1,994	312	5,451	15,175	10	.83	1,182		600	434	2,102
Mount Forest	Miss I. Rutherford	2,327	835	6,753	15,775	22½	.81	1,329	1	1,191	611	3,554
New Hamburg	Mrs. E. E. Mossel	1,897	635	6,942	12,755	20	.68	589	1	625	252	2,215
New Liskeard	Mrs. C. Bowman	4,261	1,684	14,875	34,282	25½	.84	2,359	1	2,112	2,377	6,973
New Toronto	Miss D. Farncomb	9,817	2,221	25,156	81,464	44½	1.98	9,937	4	13,910	4,395	28,712
Newcastle	Miss C. B. Butler	1,025	286	6,545	9,622	6	.82	645		400	511	1,442
Newmarket	Mrs. H. T. Jacques	6,000	584	7,579	22,981	11	.50	399		1,139	627	3,410
Niagara	Miss M. Duddy	2,535	633	12,320	13,518	8	.54	405	1	531	803	2,868
Niagara Falls	Miss E. Weber	24,667	12,193	47,863	195,627	63½	1.53	12,439	6	33,804	13,135	68,789
Drummond Branch					Included in figures for Main Library							
North Bay	Mrs. W. H. Roney	19,500	8,858	32,789	138,816	58	.84	5,181	3	12,757	6,997	23,225
North York Twp.					Become Free Library in 1955							
Norwich	Mrs. M. Longworth	1,419	255	4,825	11,503	8	1.00	1,121	1	587	631	2,688
Norwood	Mrs. G. Lohead	1,023	130	2,963	7,419	16	.57	319	1	460	203	966
Oakville	Mrs. E. Young	9,102	7,080	9,990	51,636	35½	.76	2,699	1	4,445	2,800	11,355
Oakwood	Mr. F. O'Neill	250	56	3,458	1,591	6	.31	299		90		146
Oil Springs	Mrs. W. K. Koy	494	194	3,713	10,615	4	.78	125			348	718
Orangeville	Mrs. C. Dobson	3,549	890	10,916	23,594	23¾	.84	1,899		1,393	978	5,116
Orillia	Miss M. Sheridan	12,796	9,229	21,314	93,100	35	.97	4,431	2	9,909	3,336	18,226
Oshawa	Miss J. Fetterly	44,101	16,980	42,434	174,053	58	.81	9,910	5	28,392	9,150	46,528

# FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bar- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Ottawa Bookmobile Boys' and Girls' House Bronson Branch New Edinburgh Branch Rideau Branch South Branch West Branch Otterville Owen Sound	Mr. C. Aubry	205,568	45,326	246,889	637,598	66	.84	\$ 31,200	23	\$ 115,659	\$ 30,277	\$ 219,009
Paisley Palmerston Paris Parkhill Parry Sound Pelée Island Pembroke Penetanguishene Perth Peterborough	Mr. H. K. Parson Miss I. Hawken Miss J. Scott Mrs. G. Dyer Mrs. G. Muir Mrs. M. McPherson Mr. G. R. Barnett Mr. G. Malloch Mrs. F. Grimshaw Miss F. MacLennan	656 17,112 737 1,570 5,396 1,000 5,264 500 13,033 4,594 5,042 39,714	123 4,962 327 869 1,906 535 2,325 152 3,214 1,755 1,115 11,910	1,980 38,747 5,088 17,282 15,408 4,186 11,271 327 14,919 6,143 11,063 53,387	903 149,557 6,076 37,187 8,446 43,735 875 42,845 11,936 34,323 291,533	15 44 17 25½ 35 12 31½ 2 27½ 14 29½ 61	.37 1.10 .92 1.45 1.11 .85 1.05 .60 .81 .76 .75 1.23	3 5,791 677 1,694 2,499 651 2,624 188 3,601 1,499 1,246 11,789	3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 4	11,230 412 1,200 3,551 531 4,180 195 5,008 1,100 1,706 38,353	9 6,553 330 1,162 1,596 246 2,260 32 3,117 750 1,763 9,013	339 27,231 1,386 6,337 8,640 1,820 8,777 373 13,231 3,165 5,977 63,186
Petrolia Picton Porcupine-Dome Port Arthur Port Carling Port Colborne Port Credit Port Dover Port Elgin Port Hope Port Perry Port Rowan Port Stanley Powassan Prescott	Mrs. N. Wark Miss M. K. Keech Mrs. M. Pryor Mr. R. Porter Mrs. L. M. Cope Miss E. McLeod Mrs. E. Cross Miss H. Geddes Miss E. M. White Mrs. E. Ingram Mrs. W. Overbaugh Mrs. L. Vary Miss B. Willis Mrs. G. Scobie	3,300 4,586 4,630 36,195 540 13,481 4,556 1,691 6,423 1,961 740 1,400 875 3,930	1,993 2,341 2,168 11,388 168 4,046 1,027 600 1,896 572 229 448 316 1,443	8,793 15,769 12,115 30,656 3,558 9,769 5,469 7,362 16,455 4,825 4,413 4,429 4,308 8,516	16,429 44,461 28,963 315,589 5,047 26,273 30,461 15,846 19,887 7,466 4,413 10,679 4,801 28,712	25 31½ 22 63½ 8 23½ 26 15 40 12 6 15 20	1.13 1.19 .92 1.30 .74 .48 .81 .77 .71 .81 .71 .71 .71 .71	2,444 3,499 2,663 10,315 257 99 2,313 749 1,779 1,231 461 599 407 1,315	1 1 1 2 2 99 2,313 15 40 1 1 1 1	1,354 4,523 1,526 20,825 350 2,604 2,932 820 2,700 742 285 720 110 1,308	2,040 2,038 2,712 9,940 150 1,470 1,611 1,203 753 309 272 335 599 1,408	5,629 8,628 7,240 59,055 642 5,145 6,951 2,960 6,404 2,678 1,031 1,459 798 3,681

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers in Library	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Preston	Miss H. Wallis	8,519	1,028	10,580	61,333	33	\$ .70	\$ 993		\$ 2,814	\$ 2,003	\$ 7,013
Renfrew	Mrs. E. J. Mathieson	7,904	2,887	21,997	53,965	28½	.82	2,709		2,625	2,262	8,451
Richmond Hill	Mrs. N. Berry	3,310	971	5,736	20,552	10	.81	1,708		1,250	1,199	4,424
Ridgeway	Mrs. G. S. Craig	2,341	1,215	7,135	14,484	15	.85	1,292		795	1,003	3,296
Rittenhouse (Vineyard Station)	Mrs. E. Dugan	595		2,848	3,940	2	.42	99		75	260	375
Riverside	Miss S. Amyot	12,003	795	4,930	24,224	10	1.68	6,149		1,821	1,400	3,664
Roseau	Mr. C. S. Raymond	230	65	2,040	840	42	.21	29		50	60	110
St. Catharines	Miss J. Warren	39,411	11,384	58,281	213,264	63	1.13	11,626	6	28,670	11,101	68,162
St. Edmunds Twp. (Tobermory)	Mrs. S. C. Craigie	520	250	2,819	6,441	4	.63	297	1	200	240	683
St. Jacobs	Mrs. L. Thompson	725	263	2,919	7,067	8	.72	422	1	346	112	1,074
St. Joseph Twp. (Richards Ldg.)	Miss J. Whitcher	790	110	2,375	829	5½	.38	118	1	324	70	438
St. Mary's	Miss N. Ready	4,176	4,265	36,841	20,753	27½	.71	1,299		1,995	925	4,163
St. Thomas	Miss W. Reed	18,966	6,419	44,998	165,328	60½	1.21	7,179	2	17,284	4,810	31,677
Salisbury Twp. (Fruitland)	Mrs. W. Welsh	12,966	1,911	12,989	23,542	20	.27	99		2,192	1,166	5,639
Sarnia	Mr. R. Bradley	40,046	13,852	50,474	246,042	66	1.32	13,364	6	31,637	9,125	66,863
Sault Ste. Marie West End Branch	Miss K. Climie	35,722	13,641	43,633	297,859	60½	1.31	11,114	4	32,070	14,957	57,484
Scarborough Twp. (2001 Eglinton Ave. E., Tor. 13)	Mrs. Roberta Gilbank				Incl used in figures for Main Library Organized in 1955							
Schreiber	Mr. C. C. Skinner	1,800	338	1,884	10,095	50	.50	270		250	170	1,266
Schumacher	Mrs. M. Hill	3,490	1,218	11,382	32,293	18	.93	2,060		1,685	2,510	6,431
Seaford	Miss G. Thompson	2,121	379	5,673	10,396	25	1.00	1,573	1	1,300	899	4,317
Shelburne	Mrs. E. Mandley	1,251	435	8,710	6,660	12	.81	857	1	501	368	1,737
Simcoe	Miss M. Webber	3,638	1,044	15,044	48,997	33	1.04	3,679	1	6,104	2,736	12,043
Smith's Falls	Miss O. Vickers	8,503	1,425	13,116	20,244	33	.64	924		1,890	1,536	6,005
South Marysburgh Twp. (Milford)	Mrs. J. Minnick	850	257	2,330	3,528	6	.29	20			29	141
South River	Mrs. C. Robertson	1,030	304	2,112	4,519	3	.50	302	1	340	252	893
Southampton	Miss M. Bamister	1,757	315	6,305	12,209	10	.56	299		265	419	931
Springfield	Mrs. I. Gracey	516	202	2,948	3,768	5	.58	274	1	195	355	661
*Stamford Twp.		23,277					.71	3,299				
Stayner	Mrs. H. Hawkins	1,272	651	3,364	15,119	14	.81	868	1	500	695	1,680
Stirling	Mr. R. W. Meiklejohn	1,175	536	7,018	7,973	14½	.77	549		595	392	1,342

\*Service purchased on a contract basis from Niagara Falls Public Library

# FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Stoney Creek	Miss E. Heard	2,563	632	1,990	11,482	20	.53	\$ 280		\$ 650	\$ 230	\$ 1,436
Stouffville	Mrs. G. Thomas	2,280	473	5,539	11,651	16½	.47	199	1	600	498	1,906
Stratford	Miss L. Thompson	19,390	4,705	33,922	113,299	58	.72	3,816	3	10,112	3,554	18,288
Strathroy	Miss J. Thomson	4,030	1,852	8,410	23,375	23	.59	459		1,557	1,118	3,535
Streetsville	Mrs. R. Beale	1,409	705	4,235	13,270	13½	.71	699	1	525	487	2,038
Sudbury	Miss I. McLean	46,631	12,777	42,281	246,316	63	1.60	16,842	5	26,298	11,085	58,586
Sundridge	Mr. G. Jull	647	518	1,417	1,400	4	.61	161	1	114	92	389
Sutton West	Mrs. M. Picken	1,145	506	6,266	2,480	5	.78	549		300	416	1,320
Swansea	Mrs. A. Clark	8,718	1,000	4,244	10,876	6	.18	99		1,038	449	1,562
Tara	Miss C. MacDonald	500	114	3,840	2,375	12	.60	154		333	161	658
Tavistock	Mrs. E. A. Kalbfleisch	1,024	332	5,739	5,387	16	1.44	1,235	1	724	454	2,913
Teeswater	Mrs. B. McKee	850	156	7,854	5,126	20	1.00	694		413	300	1,620
Terrace Bay	Mrs. E. Hodgkiss	1,596	821	1,350	7,625	8	.62	399		440	287	1,247
Thamesville	Mrs. M. Henderson	985	400	11,546	8,400	18	.76	594	1	580	446	1,336
Thornbury	Miss L. Wilson	1,055	277	3,123	7,015	12	.71	574	1	400	607	1,831
Thornhill	Miss J. McLaren	890	613	3,215	11,896	9	.78	424	1	500	819	2,037
Thornold	Miss M. K. Tracy	7,400	750	11,751	10,798	37	.77	1,836		2,875	794	6,244
Tilbury	Miss M. E. Sloan	3,136	896	7,781	27,840	25	1.34	2,927	1	2,764	1,148	6,158
Tillsonburg	Mrs. H. R. Mason	5,534	2,327	9,249	25,533	30	.71	1,427	1	2,368	1,248	5,569
Timmins	Mrs. A. Boyd	26,713	9,206	28,779	144,178	50	.82	5,028	1	15,898	4,920	26,454
Toronto	Dr. C. R. Sanderson	665,502	288,960	874,144	4,540,054	69	1.64	160,000	147	764,737	145,077	1,282,236

Included in figures for Main Library



# FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'y Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Trenton.....	Miss M. Salisbury.....	10,330	1,494	19,589	40,423	30	.53	\$ 802	1	\$ 2,255	\$ 1,067	\$ 6,578
Urbidge.....	Mrs. A. W. St. John.....	1,971	801	8,392	15,885	12	.61	559	1	733	567	2,079
Walkerton.....	Miss M. Stalker.....	3,511	955	12,516	35,163	22	.81	1,909	1	2,205	1,332	5,752
Wallaceburg.....	Mr. S. Richards.....	7,802	1,655	12,580	30,596	42	1.14	3,720	1	3,698	2,780	9,825
Wardsville.....	Mrs. E. Thuell (Sec.).....	295	52	2,723	4,137	6	.50	136	.....	.....	232	412
Waterdown.....	Mrs. J. Selkirk.....	1,556	590	2,310	9,565	9	.50	354	1	457	310	1,291
Waterford.....	Mrs. L. Goodwin.....	1,841	471	4,882	10,231	13½	.86	1,233	1	667	723	2,810
Waterloo.....	Mrs. E. Christensen.....	14,050	2,548	21,255	68,926	39	.78	2,849	.....	5,948	3,671	14,085
Waukegan.....	Mrs. D. Vail.....	1,200	342	4,398	15,324	22	.95	842	.....	600	233	2,065
Waukegan.....	Mr. J. Adams.....	16,435	4,826	24,349	101,361	58	1.06	5,967	3	11,694	6,332	24,360
Weston.....	Miss O. Nickle.....	8,369	5,632	12,700	73,463	34½	1.16	5,099	2	7,468	4,511	16,380
Westport.....	Mrs. J. Cawley.....	671	516	6,515	4,950	8	1.05	587	.....	260	185	705
Whitby.....	Mrs. M. Bracey.....	6,231	2,908	11,381	39,255	25	.98	2,659	1	3,123	2,693	10,420
Whitney Twp.....	Mrs. R. Riopelle.....	1,553	264	3,050	6,634	4	.71	750	1	450	904	1,859
Windsor.....	Miss A. Hume.....	127,116	29,245	146,550	555,754	69	1.60	33,573	22	162,922	24,030	244,185
Main												
Carnegie.....	Willislead.....	Included in figures for Main Library										
John Richardson.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library										
Prince Edward.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library										
Sandwich.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library										
Seminole.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library										
South.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library										
Victoria.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library										
Wingham.....	Mrs. P. Harcourt.....	2,717	1,851	8,033	18,914	25	.77	1,039	1	1,624	780	3,277
Woodstock.....	Miss B. Terryberry.....	16,375	4,472	31,315	109,055	54	.97	4,922	2	8,701	5,011	21,948
Woodville.....	Mrs. G. Jones.....	410	177	3,867	5,218	9	.84	335	.....	215	168	1,031
York Twp.....	Miss E. Gregory.....	100,463	23,948	65,963	297,307	30	.79	13,859	9	41,306	15,138	78,507
(1745 Eglington Ave. W. Tor.)	.....	Included in figures for Main Library										
Bookmobile.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library										
Jane St. Branch.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library										
Mount Dennis.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library										
Totals.....		3,006,847	997,957	4,404,931	16,919,745	Included in figures for Main Library		711,025	479	2,342,540	719,983	4,448,730

# **ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES** **(Established under Part II of the Public Libraries Act. Supported by Membership Fees and Voluntary Contributions)**

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
*Agincourt	Miss E. Elliott	800	184	5,912	6,292	4½	\$ 298		\$ 99	\$ 445	\$	\$ 300	\$ 825
Alfred	Mrs. M. Larocque (Sec.)	900	204	2,147	1,981	3	246		121	50		68	404
Allentford	Mr. H. C. Best	200	37	965	978	33	72	1	10	19	100	5	143
Allon	Mrs. W. Houston	500	64	2,192	1,966	3½	26		18	7	60	11	157
Alvinston	Mrs. I. Connor	675	163	2,637	4,096	9½	360	1	199	125	168	261	716
Ancaster							Organized in 1955						
Apple Hill	Mrs. P. D. McIntyre	450	34	2,026	648	2	65		21	25		65	102
Argyle Community (London)	Mrs. E. Langdon	700	62	537	1,195	3½	173	1	18	35	100	74	194
Arkona	Mrs. V. Paisley	400	93	2,950	6,506	4	303	1	66	75	145	207	449
Atikokan	Mrs. E. Munn	3,312	509	2,163	7,921	7½	282		183		600	681	4,037
Atwood	Mrs. L. Vallance	1,000	84	1,453	1,423	13	119		71	50	180	63	467
Auburn	Miss M. King	250	78	1,146	2,288	5	107		26	64	50	152	305
Avon	Mrs. W. Lyons	300	42	638	1,922	36	120		21	50		145	191
Avonmore	Mrs. W. R. Campbell	285	256	1,528	3,556	4	268		156	25	166	230	396
Bancroft	Mrs. G. Thompson	1,443	317	4,991	9,903	9½	268	1	105	200	285	112	690
Barwick	Mrs. D. Robertson	1,500	178	972	1,146	2	180		67	25	50	209	284
Bayfield	Mrs. W. D. Metcalf	300	145	2,000	2,350	9	209		90	40		191	353
Bayham	Miss A. Atkinson	150	20	1,148	650	72	87		14	75	50	111	207
Bayville	Miss N. L. Roberts	350	49	2,905	2,119	2	273	1	12	125	100	302	416
Beachville	Mrs. N. Fordon	700	34	4,334	1,638	3½	139		24	120	65	111	224
Beechwood	Mr. I. Currie	100	35	2,578	406	36	38		17	10	50	50	131
Belgrave	Mrs. L. Vannon	500	30	83	790	2½	164	1	25	45	160	35	256
Belmore	Mrs. E. McNeel	150	56	659	1,458	50	33		4	55	75	3	128
Blind River	Mrs. M. A. Phillips	2,500	182	5,637	4,992	5½	258		92	150	120	184	601
Bloomfield	Miss F. Barker	700	161	5,434	6,284	10	384	1	85	435	300	566	1,074
Bluevale	Mrs. H. Elliott	600	41	324	1,022	3	83		26	105	73		887
Blyth	Miss V. Naylor	650	97	1,287	1,813	11	167		30	140	200	158	396
Bobcaygeon	Miss A. E. Cosh	1,155	320	7,662	15,816	10	457	1	158	285	450	393	1,071
Bolton	Miss H. Jeffery	1,025	115	2,068	3,153	3½	408	1	109	200	324	333	801
Bond Head	Mrs. A. Bradley	230	47	982	575	3	18		6	25		4	34
Bourget	Mrs. J. Parent	1,250	109	1,153	3,658	4	229		104	50		182	241
Bowmanville	Mrs. F. W. Bower	6,000	648	7,700	18,404	25	399		336	2,000	1,799	921	3,136
Brooklin	Miss E. C. McKeown	800	62	3,913	2,123	8	127		26	100	150	146	305
Brougham	Mrs. C. Johnston	329	48	1,525	675	4	265	1	24	85		228	315
**Broughdale	Mrs. J. F. Mitchell	1,392	135	1,244	5,377	4	149		94	35	175	125	424

\*Absorbed by Scarborough Twp. Library

\*\*Became Free Library in 1955

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Brownsville	Mrs. T. G. Nant	285	58	4,531	4,733	4	\$ 129		\$ 27	\$ 75	\$ 100	\$ 155	\$ 339
Brucefield	Mrs. J. Carnish	500	35	1,101	584	9	45		13	60	75	5	230
*Byron	Mrs. W. J. Davis	2,350	368	2,158	6,686	2	258		59	260	45	664	811
Caledon	Mrs. E. V. Glassford	200	82	4,038	1,579	2	94		27	7	40	124	266
Caledonia	Mrs. T. W. Pearl	2,000	312	3,702	12,364	7	490	1	191	310	450	505	1,069
Callander	Mrs. A. MacBeth (Sec.)	1,383	65	2,692		2	104		12	50		160	164
Cambray	Mrs. E. Valey	250	26	2,809	1,271	8	16			35	70	10	140
Camden East	Mrs. F. Hanaghan	200	385	3,185	4,562	2½	84		24	50	25	73	226
Canfield	Mrs. W. Hedley	700	30	1,096	385	48	26		15	5		19	38
Cannington	Mrs. E. Crossen	1,200	101	5,905	5,876	4	263		64	225	125	274	561
Cargill	Mr. J. V. Findly	200	46	3,663	801	4	46		13	65	2		69
Carlisle	Miss M. McDonald	90	38	1,142	3,477	72	22		18	10	55		98
Casselman	Miss T. Decaire	2,150	288	3,366	4,189	4	286		149	75		228	543
Castleton	Mrs. W. Nelson	400	34	1,468	665	2	42		26	25	39	66	129
Centrella	Mr. R. B. Gates	175	56	631	2,053	4	199	1	13	105	170	68	503
Chapleau							No report	received					
Chatsworth	Mr. R. B. Sudden	394	34	2,034	563	52	28		3	50	50		56
Claremont	Mrs. T. Gregg	500	134	3,791	2,090	6	273		74	318	80	307	644
Clarksburg	Miss P. Brown	400	159	3,294	6,213	12	284	1	31	190	262	183	556
Clarkson	Miss A. Fairbairn	2,500	260	4,825	6,702	3	271		147	50		403	633
Claude	Mrs. R. Purton	200	93	3,580	858	1	30		30				73
Cobourg	Miss J. Reynar	8,570	729	8,713	28,621	32½	399		523	1,500	1,533	1,084	3,355
Cochrane	Mrs. J. Burkholder	3,500	265	6,300	5,900	7	318		119	300	220	551	843
Colborne	Miss H. M. Sneltinger	1,100	208	4,678	12,506	15	330		130	250	225	534	1,063
Coldstream	Mr. A. R. Marsh	100	24	2,083	425	64	28		24	10			104
Comber	Mrs. W. Jefferies	600	46	3,304	2,361	7½	168		42	356	123	85	888
Coniston	Mr. A. Dubery	2,400	64	2,425	1,041	6	46		12	35		66	113
Cookville	Mrs. W. L. Hogarth Jr.	3,500	448	2,474	7,591	12	270		146	50		288	745
Copper Cliff	Mrs. E. Tipaldi	3,935	1,832	10,433	12,160	16	226		26	3,000	1,481	1,388	2,996
Cottam	Mrs. J. Bowers	600	53	1,270	1,445	7	175		20	200	108	123	316
Courtright	Miss A. Ingles	600	25	1,467	2,621	8	106		29	125	156	27	259
Cranbrook	Miss L. Noble	150	57	250	1,369	6	50		15	70	100		175
Creddon	Mrs. W. D. Mack	350	42	422	1,211	4	176	1	15	65	100	57	242
Creighton Mine	Mrs. A. C. Moffat	2,150	321	2,288	5,554	7	208		153		408	96	1,000
Dashwood	Mrs. B. Wein	450	46	951	1,950	6	81		36	85	97	5	227
Deep River	Mrs. J. Heringa	3,000	739	5,589	21,010	19	299		595		44	934	2,164

\*Became Free Library in 1955

# ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Libror- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Solaries of Staff	Books	
Deloro.....	Mrs. L. Tupper.....	253	128	2,421	2,642	2	\$ 185	.....	\$ 36	\$ 100	\$ 25	\$ 381	\$ 416
Dorchester.....	Mrs. W. Hunter.....	700	48	4,907	3,944	3 1/2	110	.....	55	40	144	72	286
Drumbo.....	Miss A. Turner.....	340	32	1,329	689	60	63	.....	14	100	60	.....	85
Dungannon.....	Miss B. McConnell.....	500	30	2,440	1,417	51 1/2	98	.....	153	1,000	100	102	282
"Dunnville.....	Miss R. Poland.....	4,800	349	9,082	11,846	14 1/2	352	.....	66	349	300	550	1,697
Dutton.....	Mrs. N. Green.....	800	180	6,981	12,000	10	365	1	.....	.....	.....	410	998
Eastview.....	Mr. J. A. Borrette.....	18,000	1,410	11,303	18,416	7 1/2	298	.....	99	1,500	.....	1,451	3,105
Elmwood.....	Mrs. V. Subject.....	460	85	3,089	1,532	4	167	.....	27	80	52	286	452
Embro.....	Mrs. M. Sutherland.....	464	128	4,157	2,401	4	282	1	65	120	85	193	390
Emo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report	received	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embrun.....	Mrs. L. Maheu.....	2,200	546	1,193	2,419	4	54	.....	50	.....	.....	41	115
Englehart.....	Mrs. E. A. Cole.....	1,600	223	2,941	2,399	5	156	.....	57	50	26	129	210
Ennetville.....	Mr. A. Shortt.....	600	65	5,108	380	2	18	.....	6	25	31	.....	129
Ethel.....	Mrs. J. Krauter.....	400	53	501	2,441	5	202	1	30	140	200	31	404
Fenwick.....	Mrs. E. Elliot.....	640	119	3,973	9,304	5	323	1	84	110	130	178	411
Finch.....	Mrs. W. Bechler.....	400	94	700	612	2	159	.....	68	25	66	160	231
Flinton.....	Mrs. L. Charlton.....	418	54	1,189	2,246	3	124	.....	26	49	15	146	234
Forewich.....	Miss M. McElwain.....	200	81	1,342	4,296	8	116	.....	38	65	100	149	346
Forester's Falls.....	Mrs. M. Armstrong.....	.....	37	1,365	871	60	114	.....	26	60	84	116	229
Frankford.....	Miss J. Brown.....	1,399	175	3,671	6,408	6	232	.....	45	199	226	236	566
Glen Morris.....	Mrs. J. Carswell.....	300	52	3,173	665	72	88	.....	13	100	65	62	474
Goodwood.....	Mr. A. Horwood.....	290	31	1,942	1,410	1 1/2	60	.....	13	50	.....	133	144
Gore's Landing.....	Mrs. D. L. MacDonald.....	175	52	2,494	1,174	1 1/2	112	.....	33	25	25	141	201
Gorrie.....	Mrs. G. S. King.....	275	32	1,165	2,317	2	40	.....	13	40	.....	57	113
Grafton.....	Mrs. A. E. Snowden.....	400	54	3,807	2,611	3	84	.....	37	25	22	176	259
Grand Bend.....	Mrs. E. M. Keown.....	740	64	576	2,575	4	161	.....	34	125	137	137	336
Granton.....	Mrs. W. Allen.....	200	225	2,190	2,890	11	146	.....	54	25	76	161	265
Halliburton.....	Mrs. L. Williams.....	1,000	68	1,332	3,270	4	95	1	24	24	150	112	279
Harrietsville.....	Mrs. C. Secord (Sec.).....	76	34	3,122	494	59	69	.....	17	50	40	73	130
Harrow.....	Mrs. W. Houghton.....	1,836	200	5,290	10,530	10	343	.....	144	750	492	741	2,650
Hawkesbury.....	Mr. L. Lemieux.....	7,290	177	3,803	12,682	10	299	.....	183	100	280	145	444
Hepworth.....	Mrs. J. Wilson (Sec.).....	350	26	1,963	2,362	6	22	.....	8	30	100	.....	160
Hickson.....	Miss B. Hyndman.....	160	25	3,614	2,393	7	87	.....	25	50	100	78	268

\*Became Free Library in 1955



Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bar- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open Per Week	Legislative Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Mem- ber- ship Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
*Highgate.....	Mrs. Beaton.....	400	62	3,787	3,597	15	\$ 203	.....	\$ 34	\$ 140	\$ 147	\$ 281	\$ 520
**Highland Creek.....	Mrs. G. Gale.....	1,200	32	2,032	1,603	1	166	.....	65	100	25	149	294
Hilton Beach.....	Mrs. M. Trainor.....	205	87	2,904	2,905	6½	148	1	29	25	252	46	2,478
Halstein.....	Miss C. Petty.....	250	65	2,592	747	4	34	.....	18	20	45	12	108
Honeywood.....	Mrs. G. Day.....	500	125	2,465	380	6	121	.....	71	10	38	90	133
Howick Twp. (Gorrie)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report	received	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hyde Park.....	Mrs. A. Quinney.....	500	70	1,012	5,124	6	110	.....	36	35	35	120	203
Hyndford.....	Mrs. M. Dipsam.....	1,200	217	2,267	4,326	20	291	1	89	25	425	165	766
Illderton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inglewood.....	Mrs. E. Dodd.....	300	61	1,562	1,746	2	79	received	25	22	.....	99	133
Inwood.....	Mrs. H. Maclean.....	200	132	2,340	3,631	8	206	.....	57	100	145	712	515
Iroquois.....	Mrs. M. Knox.....	1,100	71	3,869	2,358	5	155	.....	73	100	120	172	325
Kimberley.....	Mrs. E. Morwood.....	325	55	1,025	650	2	45	.....	7	20	10	56	68
King.....	Mrs. J. Rock.....	750	160	2,350	2,812	5	117	.....	52	85	.....	107	275
Kinsale.....	Mr. A. Wilkie.....	250	30	2,298	846	8	114	.....	7	7	.....	155	195
Kintore.....	Mrs. T. H. Haynes.....	2,346	107	4,531	6,928	62	154	.....	42	70	100	156	302
Kirkfield.....	Mrs. G. Carr.....	250	34	3,079	1,330	4	79	.....	22	75	72	52	183
Kirkton.....	Mrs. V. Morrison.....	130	352	3,295	8,448	18½	349	1	99	102	130	210	922
Kleinburg.....	Mrs. A. Miller.....	225	261	1,773	2,780	6	314	.....	247	10	.....	187	420
Komaka.....	Mrs. H. Frast.....	200	13	1,217	62	60	49	.....	25	10	100	39	157
Lakelaf.....	Mr. G. McKee.....	150	54	8	548	.....	28	.....	.....	40	50	17	98
(R.R. 1, Clifford)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lakeside.....	Mrs. M. Kittner.....	2,000	342	2,931	5,324	15	249	1	60	70	215	108	390
Larder Lake.....	Mrs. G. Ohman.....	1,907	92	2,878	3,998	6	292	1	93	200	245	312	644
Leitroy.....	Miss M. Sloan.....	500	34	2,240	1,584	4	31	.....	16	25	16	31	96
Linwood.....	Miss V. E. McKay.....	300	55	2,003	2,875	6	55	.....	13	40	18	60	126
Landesbora.....	Mrs. R. Riley.....	200	32	247	418	44	35	.....	11	50	25	.....	87
Langlac.....	Mrs. L. Penney.....	800	76	950	236	4½	63	1	61	.....	.....	.....	19
L'Original.....	Mrs. A. Côté.....	1,033	111	1,086	815	5	162	.....	78	50	35	108	242
Lorne Park.....	Mrs. J. Dunne.....	3,000	398	3,426	9,185	3	281	.....	157	50	.....	386	771
Lucan.....	Mrs. I. Coursey.....	896	152	3,048	5,752	8	340	1	80	200	280	133	683
Madoc.....	Mrs. J. Keller.....	1,300	305	3,578	3,715	8	269	.....	84	350	288	257	979
Malton.....	Miss J. McMullen.....	1,500	189	1,560	2,535	7	316	.....	117	250	175	364	608
Mandamun.....	Mrs. W. Elliott.....	350	51	2,492	10,039	4	127	.....	51	75	110	80	296

\*Became Free Library in 1955

\*\*Absorbed by Scarborough Twp. Library

# ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Munici- pal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							\$		\$	\$	Salaries of Staff	Books	\$
Manilla.....	Mrs. H. A. Keeler.....	200	84	10,808	3,186	19	137		25	110	85	111	483
Manitowaning.....	Mrs. V. Tilton.....	855	114	952	1,348	6	102		35	35		125	162
Manotick.....	Mrs. W. P. Marling.....	700	189	1,948	7,892	3½	332	1	123	20		395	557
Markham.....	Mrs. H. B. Hall.....	2,000	256	6,765	7,261	6	399		226	350	264	517	962
Marmora.....	Mrs. I. Robson.....	1,313	521	3,855	16,061	12	386	1	87	350	396	348	1,005
Marlinton.....	Rev. R. Miller.....	500	42	2,067	1,411	4	108		42	35		132	198
Matheson.....					Organized in 1954,		not operating until 1955						
Melbourne.....	Mrs. R. Mullins.....	500	82	1,734	1,900	4	58		36	30	80	60	228
Milgrove.....	Mrs. H. Palak.....	150	43	1,550	1,491	2½	196	1	13	60	110	121	274
Minden.....	Mrs. W. Moore.....	1,600	149	2,232	2,988	2½	116		55	35	24	116	529
Minesing.....	Rev. J. Veels.....	250	20	670	617	1½	23		18	10	37		64
Molesworth.....	Mrs. J. Smith.....	200	14	100	630	24	141	1	3	75	72		150
(R.R. 1, Listowel)													
Moncreiff.....	Mrs. F. A. Harrison.....	100	31	150	494		47		7	70	60	1	119
(R.R.2, Brussels)													
Monkton.....	Mrs. O. Goforth.....	400	40	1,828	925	4	36		11	35	50	42	111
Mono Road.....	Mrs. L. Bunn.....	120	71	3,223	2,104	4	135		71	23	76	154	420
Morrisburg.....	Miss H. Merkle.....	1,868	80	5,475	4,852	6	278		82	400	150	214	681
Morrison.....	Miss M. McNaughton.....	230	40	2,728	998	43	172	1	22		90	101	231
Mount Albert.....	Miss O. Tinsdale.....	600	87	3,425	4,923	7	103		49	35	125	201	526
Mount Elgin.....	Miss B. Gilbert.....	200	126	2,815	3,705	4	263		101	125	75	335	460
Napanee.....	Miss E. Hawley.....	3,868	271	9,693	16,660	23½	499	1	293	2,250	1,203	982	3,390
Napier.....	Mr. A. E. Field.....	150	13	1,011	666	52	6		6				15
New Dundee.....	Mr. H. Kavelman.....	525	75	1,831	850	55½	74		20	40	50	73	142
New Lowell.....	Mrs. A. E. Paddison.....	250	24	1,513	763	2	17		11	15	30		66
Newburgh.....	Miss M. Johnston.....	512	43	6,052	7,070	4	188		39	100	100	206	352
Newbury.....	Miss W. Parnall.....	300	90	2,662	7,626	2½	172		60	25		212	747
Newington.....	Miss M. Dickey.....	200	40	3,694	1,617	2	94		27	50	50	91	237
Norland.....	Mr. F. V. LeCraw.....	480	15	780		71½	30		12	35	20		222
North Gower.....	Mrs. F. Graham.....	500	65	995	1,313	2	89		25	20		157	222
*North York.....	Mr. Wm. Graff.....	60,000	4,764	16,523	80,378	27	1,799	3	853	31,000	18,271	9,837	35,519
(Willowdale)													
Odessa.....	Mrs. J. Brown.....	650	32	1,670	1,105	54	55		5	100	75		153
Omemee.....	Mr. H. Hill.....	750	36	2,693	2,343	4	198		36	190	200	135	416
Orono.....	Mrs. W. Cobblestick.....	700	82	2,539	3,389	5	120		77	25		133	356
Osgoode.....	Mrs. L. Cleland.....	589	59	4,279	3,800	1½	67		45		50	57	126

Library	Librarian	Popu- lation	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circu- lation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Park Head.	Mrs. H. White	170	55	1,145	1,160	50	\$ 44	.....	\$ 21	\$ 15	\$ 80	34	\$ 171
Pickering	Mrs. K. Stork	987	270	5,694	3,687	6	252	.....	103	100	120	469	1,070
Pinkerton	Miss O. Reid	100	30	1,650	750	3	30	.....	7	45	25	.....	105
Plantagenet	Mrs. M. G. Sécénol	805	67	2,320	9,629	7½	161	1	67	50	.....	108	289
Plattsville	Mrs. W. Bell	600	117	2,809	3,415	7½	372	1	73	275	235	490	912
Plympton	Mrs. W. Lockyer	207	26	1,707	1,082	4	39	.....	12	55	52	.....	107
(Comlachie)													
Point Edward	Miss M. Grees	2,035	249	3,190	6,545	4½	185	.....	74	25	102	210	390
Port Burwell	Mrs. C. Meyer	700	85	913	1,983	6	264	1	31	149	220	138	460
*Port Dover	Miss C. M. Bannister	2,468	266	6,994	7,369	26	499	1	245	400	410	300	1,308
Port Lambton	Mrs. A. Highfield	1,000	32	1,308	1,857	2½	80	.....	43	35	21	39	150
Princeton	Mrs. C. Milton	350	61	3,003	2,643	6	169	.....	36	175	150	99	446
Queensville	Mrs. G. Pearson	425	32	3,261	1,308	2½	77	.....	14	35	26	94	148
Rebecca	Mr. H. McCollum	500	46	1,353	1,115	75	18	.....	10	15	10	.....	17
Red Rock	Mrs. L. Wallis	1,900	141	1,783	8,308	8	291	.....	92	500	494	293	888
Ridgeway	Mrs. R. Lund	1,590	266	4,490	13,962	12	340	.....	141	800	480	516	1,763
Ripley	Mrs. A. Steele	450	151	4,063	13,776	7	416	1	116	230	200	353	756
Rockland	Rev. J. P. St-Germain	2,450	172	5,029	20,577	6	230	.....	106	50	75	197	448
Rodney	Mrs. D. Ludy	984	207	2,161	6,121	10	376	1	77	275	200	216	793
Romney	Mrs. R. Burke	1,558	254	3,520	4,595	60	195	.....	50	90	50	243	331
Roseland	Mrs. F. Soville	1,500	76	988	3,949	3½	92	.....	40	.....	.....	107	161
Rosedale	Mrs. H. Clemens	200	47	2,216	2,050	2	42	.....	21	10	30	44	122
(R.R.), Alisa Craig													
St. George	Mrs. E. H. Davies	800	250	1,685	3,690	9	240	.....	77	125	.....	388	684
St. Helen's	Miss I. Miller	200	63	1,369	726	50	59	.....	7	55	25	78	137
St. Isidore	Mr. A. O. Bourgon (Sec.)	1,300	95	498	308	4	82	.....	4	50	121	150	292
Sarsfield	Miss M. Leduc	1,800	86	935	1,200	1½	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	41
**Scarboro	Mrs. D. Forfar	400	28	9,769	1,302	2	170	.....	30	100	.....	205	248
(Scarboro Jet.)													
Schomberg	Mrs. G. Shouls	512	30	1,455	2,229	3	45	.....	24	.....	.....	71	123
Scotland	Mrs. N. Silverthorne	550	43	2,714	1,667	4	30	.....	23	15	65	30	137
Selkirk	Mrs. G. Abbott	415	73	2,246	1,989	3	101	1	21	75	35	170	268
Shedden	Miss E. Homilton	400	55	2,022	2,180	6	137	.....	55	85	80	105	303
Sheldahl	Mrs. F. Robinson	200	38	1,512	808	9½	103	.....	26	50	60	104	208
Singhampton	Mrs. J. Anderson	350	33	.....	271	54	10	.....	10	.....	10	.....	23
Smithville	Mr. D. Stoger	750	60	3,006	1,091	4	173	.....	34	100	75	197	388

\*Became Free Library in 1955

\*\*Absorbed by Scarboroough Twp. Library

# ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Libr- ary Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Smooth Rock Falls	Mrs. L. Valiquette	2,000	54	3,050	2,945	4	\$ 252		\$ 52	\$ 500	\$ 140	\$ 490	\$ 723
Solina	Mrs. J. Kellest	320	160	795	675	6	48		14			74	91
Sombra	Miss M. Ball	500	54	2,397	9,902	6	226		130	35	50	157	530
South Mountain	Miss E. Hunter	365	46	2,721	1,575	54	86		42	25	60	77	152
Stoney Point	Miss C. Desmarais	1,000	38	85	1,086	4	76		41	25		45	62
Sirathcona						No report	received						
Sirathcon	Mrs. E. Cadd	600	48	1,158	1,296	1	29		11	15	20	23	79
Stratton	Mrs. H. E. Hughes	100	29	1,510	1,614	2½	41		11	25	45	39	174
Sunderland	Miss E. Oliver	525	65	3,397	2,239	5	161		40	90	75	218	293
Thamesford	Miss A. Mackay	900	99	3,692	6,063	6	387	1	88	280	340	337	834
Theftford	Mr. C. Southworth	650	141	4,881	9,741	11½	266		116	200	90	387	734
Thessalon	Miss H. Hoover	1,456	181	2,436	6,116	8	260		61	200	200	266	545
Thornedale	Mrs. E. B. Smith	400	79	2,755	2,986	4	133		54	70	125	98	482
Thornton	Mrs. French	350	41	454	1,106	4	38		19	40	60		92
Tiverton	Miss E. Henderson	324	71	3,273	6,850	8	81		26	75	75	89	211
Tweed	Mrs. J. McNaught	1,700	122	4,817	5,533	5½	279		80	275	255	356	672
Unionville	Mrs. G. G. Maynard	1,200	119	3,925	3,231	4	222		59	125	27	328	533
Vankleek Hill	Mrs. N. Fraser	1,500	84	2,002	2,463	4½	174		67	100	30	177	313
Varna	Mrs. E. Beatty	500	30	1,744	3,600	14	116		30	60	85	136	267
Vienna	Mrs. H. Ryan	342	34	1,072	1,046	3	169	1	13	74	95	62	233
Wallan	Mrs. G. Dundas	112		666	589	8	59		16	70	75	15	135
Warkworth	Mrs. J. Armstrong	500	43	2,945	3,690	5½	162		43	250	169	244	603
Warwick	Mrs. M. E. Smith	250	35	1,147	1,808	12	191	1	14	150	100	7	470
Wellburn	Mr. R. Burgess	275	106	1,267	887	4	46		19	15	15	67	119
(R.R. 1, Belton)													
Wellesley	Mrs. J. Chalmers	590	97	2,317	2,718	3	185		48	75	40	240	360
Wellington	Miss B. Webster	1,029	283	16,263	16,362	11½	497	1	198	450	413	650	1,799
West Lorne	Mrs. V. Norris	1,050	165	2,079	4,669	9	157		51	65	180	179	421
White Lake	Mrs. J. A. Hough	100	30	1,039	543	30	20		7			25	31
Whitechurch	Mrs. E. Scholtz		29		1,070	60	32		7	50	60		110
Whitevale	Mrs. Cape	300	91	2,300	2,874	3	150		29	85	40	195	382
Wiaraton	Miss J. Macaulay	2,200	502	3,450	10,405	19	321		149	830	425	445	1,149
Winchester	Miss E. Gardner	1,277	99	4,826	5,304	5	196		94	100	160	174	378



# ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Libry Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Woodbridge	Mrs. A. S. Howl	3,000	57		5,549	1	\$ 216		\$ 26	\$ 250	\$ 104	\$ 382	\$ 492
Wrexeter	Mrs. W. Newlon	200	41	1,247	1,150	3	30		10	40	60		85
Wyoming	Mrs. E. McKenney	757	118	4,404	5,149	52½	335	1	107	90	300	195	651
Zephyr	Mrs. J. Galbraith	400	17	2,359	309	2½	40		4	74	52	21	79
Zurich	Mrs. M. Oesch	1,200	52	809	2,253	8	107		43	130	100		281
	Totals	288,099	35,206	657,929	984,577		40,229	49	14,637	65,811	48,130	52,947	148,718

## ADDITIONAL STATISTICS

Number of Free Libraries, November 1st, 1955	251
Number of Association Libraries	231
Number of County and District Libraries	14
Total	496
Branch Libraries	51

Three new Free Libraries (Batawa, Belle River and City View) were formed between Nov. 1st, 1954, and Nov. 1st, 1955.

Three Association Libraries (Ancaster, Matheson and Stoney Point) were also formed.

Five Association Libraries (Broughdale, Dunnville, Highgate, North York Township and Port Dover) became Free Libraries.

A new Free Library was also formed in Scarborough Township absorbing the Association Libraries of Agincourt, Highland Creek and Scarborough.

Average local tax levy per capita . . . . . 82 cents

# COUNTY AND DISTRICT LIBRARY CO-OPERATIVES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	County Grant	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Bruce	Mrs. A. B. Robertson Port Elgin			11,686	68,332		\$ 2,100		\$	\$ 2,000	\$	\$ 2,700	\$ 7,603
Elgin	Mr. J. H. Wilson Court House, St. Thomas			21,059	134,368		5,100	1		4,000		3,494	11,851
Essex	Mrs. A. McCormick Box 145, Sandwich P.O., Windsor			17,922			5,600	1		7,700		4,768	18,740
Huron	Mrs. R. G. Eckmier Box 546, Goderich			16,258	*37,465		5,100	1		5,100		2,835	17,239
Kent	Mr. J. L. Bell County Bldg., Charlton			18,351	*27,937		5,100	1		4,000		3,967	11,324
Lambton	Mr. R. Thomas County Bldg., Windsor			20,206	159,975		5,100	1		5,500		4,158	13,018
Middlesex	Mr. H. Overend County Bldg., Ridout St., London			21,846	*41,212		5,100	1		6,000		3,934	15,803
Oxford	Mrs. S. L. Krompart Court House, Woodstock			12,603	*23,821		5,100	1		5,000		3,790	11,680
Peel	Miss B. Horton 57 Queen St. E., Brampton			9,171	47,518		5,100	1		4,000		3,268	9,359
Simcoe	Miss E. Pilatzke (Acting) County Bldg., Barrie			16,196	108,164		4,250	1		7,000		3,123	14,707
Thunder Bay	Mr. W. A. Roedde 910 Donald St., Fort William			8,418	*25,523		11,100	1				4,219	12,578
Victoria	Miss A. Cosh (Acting) Court House, Lindsay			7,401	54,690		3,600			2,500		3,238	7,027
Welland	Mr. K. Crouch R.R. No. 5, Welland			15,694	155,804		5,100	1		6,500		4,092	14,238
Wentworth	Miss R. Wilson Court House, Hamilton			16,544	189,085		5,600	2		11,500		4,883	20,392
Totals				213,355	1,073,894		73,050	13		70,800		52,469	185,559

## **7. Miscellaneous**







TABLE 55—TRADE SCHOOLS

(Schools registered in 1955 under the Trade Schools Regulation Act)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Borrie.....	Barrie Business College.....	66 Toronto Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Belleville.....	Ontario Business College.....	275 Front Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville Business College.....	152 King Street East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brampton.....	Brampton Business College.....	21 Main Street South.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brantford.....	Brantford Business College.....	41 Wellington Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brockville.....	Brockville Business College.....	2 Court House Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Butttonville.....	Gillies Flying Service.....	Gillies Airport.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Carleton Place.....	Taber Business College.....	Corleton Place.....	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
Chatham.....	Bulmer Business College.....	80 William Street South.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Copper Cliff.....	School of Stationary Engineering.....	12 Balsam Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Cornwall.....	Cornwall Commercial College.....	70 Pitt Street.....	C. Stationary Engineering.
Fort William.....	King's Business College.....	McVicar Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Galt.....	Galt Business College.....	76 Main Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Goderich.....	Goderich Business College.....	The Square.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Guelph.....	Guelph Business College.....	69 Macdonell Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Hamilton.....	Conado Business College.....	126 King Street East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.....	4th Floor, Minden Building, 18-22 King St. East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	LaSalle Extension University.....	18 Tolman Avenue, Burlington.....	C. Business and Office Practice.
	Park Business College.....	72 Tolman Avenue, Burlington.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Radio Electronic Business Schools.....	164 Jones Street North.....	C. R. Radio and Wireless Communication; Television.
	Turner Business College.....	21 East Avenue South.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Wells Academy.....	327 King Street East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Kenora.....	Kenora Business College.....	P.O. Box 397.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Kingston.....	Kingston Business College.....	321 Queen Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Metzler Business College.....	77 Brock Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Kitchener.....	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.....	159 Brentwood Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Loughheed Business College.....	33 King Street East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Wells Academy.....	44 Queen Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Leamington.....	Leamington Business College.....	Leamington.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Lindsay.....	Baker Business College.....	142 Kent Street West.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
London.....	Leavens Bros., Ltd.....	London City Airport.....	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
	Wells Academy.....	306 King Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Westervell School.....	463 Richmond Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Midland.....	Midland Business College.....	246 King Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Milton.....	Robinson Business College.....	P.O. Box 26.....	R. Business and Office Practice.

TABLE 55—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Contd.)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Niagara	Niagara Business College	1470 Victoria Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice.
North Bay	Northern School of Commerce	129 McIntyre Street West	R. Business and Office Practice.
Orillia	Orillia Commercial College	Matchedash Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Oshawa	Bateman Business College	410 Athol Street East	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Oshawa Business College	111 Simcoe Street South	R. Business and Office Practice.
Ottawa	Bi-lingual Stenographers' College	38 Rideau Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Complanometer, Ltd.	Room 8, 102 Bank Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Larouque Bi-lingual Business College	276½ Dalhousie Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Mackinnon Business College	102 Bank Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Helen M. Murphy Private Stenographic School	191 Bay Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	National Business College	62½ Bank Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Ottawa Business College	1245 Wellington Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Willis Business College	145½ Sparks Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Owen Sound	Northern Business College, Ltd.	945—3rd Avenue East	R. Business and Office Practice.
Perth	Perth School of Shorthand and Typewriting	Wilson and Peter Streets	R. Business and Office Practice.
Peterborough	Federal Business College	124 Hunter Street West	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Peterborough Business College	358 George Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Port Arthur	King's Business College	40 South Court Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Renfrew	Drummond Business College	103 Plant Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Ridgetown	Agar Business College	76 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines	St. Catharines Welding School	74 Pelham Road	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
St. Thomas	St. Thomas Business College Ltd.	428 Talbot Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Samia	Canadian Complanometer Ltd.	412 Davis Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Sarnia Business College	197 North Christina Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Simcoe	Simcoe Business College	20 Kent Street South	R. Business and Office Practice.
Stratford	Wells Academy	326 Erie Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Sudbury	Inter-city Welding and Machine Service Co.	71 Glenaw Avenue, Gatchell	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
	St. Michael's Commercial School	Room 6, 5 Beeth Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Sudbury Business College	165 Minto Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Sudbury Commercial Institute	68 Ignatius Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Sudbury School of Telegraphy	5 Elgin Street South	R. Telegraphy.
Tillsonburg	Hicks and Lawrence Ltd.	RR. No. 1 Ostrander	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
	Tillsonburg Business College	107 Broadway	R. Business and Office Practice.
Timmins	Timmins Business College	P.O. Box 223	R. Business and Office Practice.
Toronto	Alexander Hamilton Institute Ltd.	57 Bloor Street West	C. Industrial and Business Management.
	British Institute of Practical Psychology	2930 Bloor Street West	C. Salesmanship.
	Buchanan's Secretarial College	345 Jarvis Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Burroughs Office Machines Training Centre	752 Bay Street	R. Business and Office Practice.

TABLE 55—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Contd.)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto	Business Institute, The	11290 Bay Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Business College	864 Lakeshore Road, New Toronto	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.	935 St. Clair Avenue West	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Correspondence Courses	765A Yonge Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Institute of Science and Technology Ltd.	1290 Bay Street	C. Concrete Construction; Internal Combustion Engines; Electric and Acetylene Welding; Industrial and Business Management; Plastics; Radio and Wireless Communication; Sheet Metal Work; Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation; Television; Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry; Theoretical and Industrial Electricity; Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
		263 Adelaide Street West	
	Canadian Time Study School	279 Cornelius Parkway, Downsview	C. Industrial and Business Management.
	Capital Radio Engineering Institute	95 Caledonia Park Road	C. Industrial and Business Management; Radio and Wireless Communication; Television.
	Cassan Systems	20 Spadina Road	R. Business and Office Practice, C. R. Railway Occupations; Telegraphy.
	Central Airways Company	Island Airport	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
	Chicago Vocational Training Corporation Ltd.	935 Weston Road	C. R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration; Internal Combustion Engines; Electric and Acetylene Welding.
		Branch School, same address	C. R. Commercial and Industrial Art.
	Creative School of Art Ltd.	Branch School, same address	C. Photography.
	School of Creative Photography Ltd.	1630 Bloor Street West	C. Salesmanship.
	Commercial Training Service	1290 Bay Street	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Dale Carnegie Institute, The	37 Sherwood Avenue	C. Radio and Wireless Communication; Television.
	DeVry Technical Institute, Inc.	525 Bloor Street West	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Dominion Business College	28 Wellesley Street East	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Dorothy Dew Studio of Effective Speech	6 Tennis Crescent	C. Salesmanship.
	Elmer Wheeler Sales Training Inst.	106 Adelaide Street West	C. Commercial and Industrial Art.
	Famous Artists Studios	123 Yorkville Avenue	R. Millinery.
	Galasso School of Design	240 Bloor Street West	R. Dress and Garment Designing.
	General Welding Works	61 Jarvis Street	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
	International Accountants Society	Room 306, 221 Victoria Street	C. Business and Office Practice.
	International Diesel Training Co. Ltd.	2930 Bloor Street West	C. Diesel Engines.
	Jan Chamberlain Studio	623 Sherbourne Street	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Kingsway College	2916 Bloor Street West	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Kaeng Studio of Speech and Drama	Apt. 6, 217 Bayview Avenue	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Leadership Training Services	1290 Bay Street	C. Industrial and Business Management.
	Lincoln Extension Institute (Can.) Ltd.	60 Front Street West	R. Dress and Garment Designing.
	Mary Brooks School of Dressmaking	2067 Dundas Street West	R. Dress and Garment Designing.
	Mayfair School of Dressmaking and Designing	670A Amette Street	C. Salesmanship.
	National Institute of Professional Salesmanship	2930 Bloor Street West	R. Sheet Metal Work.
	Ontario School of Auto Body Repairing	696 Queen Street East	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Pallister School, The	131 Wychwood Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Plus Calculator Training School	641 Yonge Street	C. Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
	Primary School of Drafting	134 Combe Avenue, Downsview	C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
	Radio College of Canada	86 Bathurst Street	C. Theoretical and Industrial Electricity.
	Radio Electronic Television Schools	261 Spadina Avenue	C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
	Secord Secretarial School	1 St. Clair Avenue West	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Shaw Schools	1130 Bay Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Head Office	55 Charles Street West	
	Central		

TABLE 55—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Contd.)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto	Deer Park. East Toronto. Kingsway. North Toronto. Oakwood. Parkdale. Standard Engineering Institute.	1488 Yonge Street. 2084 Donforth Avenue. 2458 Bloor Street West. 2466 Yonge Street. 932 St. Clair Avenue West. 3 Macdonnell Avenue. 1655 Bloor Street West.	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. C. R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration; Internal Combustion Engines; Machine Shop Practice; Printing and Bookbinding; Radio and Wireless Communication; Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry; Theoretical and Practical Electricity. C. Radio and Wireless Communication; Television. R. Grapho-Analysis. R. Broadcasting Practice; Speech and Oratory. C. Internal Combustion Engines. R. Business and Office Practice.  R. Business and Office Practice.  R. Business and Office Practice.  R. Business and Office Practice. R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation. R. Business and Office Practice.  R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.  R. Business and Office Practice.
Trenton.	Television Electronics Inst., Ltd. Toronto School of Grapho-Analysis. Toronto School of Radio Drama Tractor Training Service Ltd. Weller College Ltd.	935 Weston Road 844 Yonge Street. 61 Avenue Road. 3339A Bloor Street West. 2 St. Clair Avenue East.	
Welland	Sarles Business College.	202 Dundas Street East.	
Windsor	Welland Business College. Bulmer Business College. Leavens Bros. Ltd. Windsor Business College.	15 Main Street. 44 London Street West. Windsor City Airport. 15 Chatham Street East.	
Winona	Lampman's Welding School.	Winona.	
Woodstock	Wells Academy.	Dundas Street.	
The following schools were registered in 1955 but did not have branch offices in Ontario.			
Minneapolis.	Art Instruction Inc.	503 South 4th Street	C. Commercial and Industrial Art.
Montreal.	American School.	1610 Sherbrooke Street West.	C. Business and Office Practice; Internal Combustion Engines; Radio and Wireless Communication; Television Theoretical and Industrial Electricity.
	International Correspondence Schools (Canada) Ltd.	7475 Sherbrooke Street West.	Theoretical and Practical Engineering. C. Advertising; Aeroplane Construction and Operation; Air Conditioning and Refrigeration; Business and Office Practice; Commercial and Industrial Art; Internal Combustion Engines; Electric and Acetylene Welding; Foundry Practice; Industrial and Business Management; Journalism and Story Writing; Machine Shop Practice; Painting and Interior Decoration; Plastics; Pulp and Paper Making; Radio and Wireless Communication; Railway Occupations; Salesmanship; Sheet Metal Work; Stationery and Machine Engineering; Television; Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry; Theoretical and Industrial Electricity; Theoretical and Practical Engineering; Woodworking and Cabinet Making.

C—Correspondence Course (home study).  
R.—Resident Course (Attendance at in-school classes required).  
C.R.—Combination of Correspondence and Resident Courses.  
Source: Registrar of Trade Schools.



**TABLE 56—MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO**  
**September, 1955**

Municipality	Assessed Population	Assessment for General Purposes	Number of Schools in Operation				School Enrolment				Number of Classrooms in Operation				Full-Time Teaching Staff			
			Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total
1. Toronto .....	681,857	1,572,764	89	41	27	157	65,002	16,636	19,015	100,653	1,804	407	865	3,076	2,036	417	867	3,320
2. Leaside .....	16,779	60,293	3	1	1	5	2,284	382	781	3,447	71	10	32	113	81	10	36	127
3. Mimico .....	13,054	22,025	2	1	1	4	1,293	434	572	2,299	40	10	21	71	41	10	28	79
4. New Toronto .....	9,835	34,791	3	....	1	4	1,344	....	573	1,917	39	....	25	64	42	....	29	71
5. Weston .....	9,143	19,330	3	1	1	5	1,379	448	1,342	3,169	42	10	52	104	45	10	53	108
6. Forest Hill .....	18,880	56,867	4	....	1	5	2,258	....	715	2,973	73	....	23	96	88	....	32	120
7. Long Branch .....	9,616	14,921	2	1	....	3	1,416	377	....	1,793	40	10	....	50	45	10	....	55
8. Swansea .....	8,512	18,935	1	....	....	1	785	....	....	785	29	....	....	29	30	....	....	30
9. Etobicoke .....	93,997	255,185	29	5	3	37	15,096	1,726	2,510	19,332	370	42	134	546	480	41	100	621
10. Scarborough .....	110,286	219,026	46	4	4	54	19,553	2,199	2,616	24,368	461	53	155	669	668	54	87	809
11. York Township .....	113,289	182,388	20	3	4	27	13,157	1,551	3,393	18,101	345	37	116	498	407	35	151	593
12. Eas York Township .....	69,252	103,184	16	2	1	19	7,902	759	1,362	10,023	233	20	41	294	270	20	54	344
13. North York Township .....	148,258	337,251	55	5	3	63	24,193	2,002	2,761	28,956	671	51	106	828	821	50	79	950
<b>Total—Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto .....</b>	<b>1,302,758</b>	<b>2,896,960</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>155,662</b>	<b>26,514</b>	<b>35,640</b>	<b>217,816</b>	<b>4,218</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1,570</b>	<b>6,438</b>	<b>5,084</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>7,227</b>

Sources: Elementary and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.  
Department of Municipal Affairs.

## TABLE 57—AGRICULTURE

List of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools in which Agricultural Science was taken in September 1955.

### (1) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE ONLY

#### COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

Cobourg  
Cornwall  
East York  
Fort William  
Pembroke  
Peterborough, Kenner C.I.  
Port Arthur  
Scarborough, R. H. King C.I.  
Scarborough, Winston Churchill C.I.  
Scarborough, West Hill C.I.  
Stratford  
Vankleek Hill  
Woodstock C.I.  
Woodstock, Huron Park Sec. School

#### HIGH SCHOOLS

Almonte  
Bancroft  
Bracebridge  
Bradford  
Burlington

#### HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Campbellford  
Cayuga  
Cobden  
Cochrane  
Delhi  
Dryden  
Durham  
Eastview  
Fergus  
Fort Frances  
Forest  
Hawkesbury  
Lucknow  
Lyndhurst  
Markham  
Maxville  
Merlin  
Merriton  
Milverton  
New Liskeard  
Port Credit

#### HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Preston  
Ripley  
Sharbot Lake  
Stouffville  
Sutton  
Seeley's Bay  
Thornbury  
Thornhill  
Trenton  
Waterdown  
Waterloo-Oxford  
Wiarton  
Williamstown

#### CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Denbigh  
Lynden  
St. George  
Wellington

### (2) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE AND WITH DEPARTMENTS OF AGRICULTURE, 1955

#### COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES & VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Barrie—1952  
Belleville—1947  
Belleville, Quinte S.S.—1954  
Chatham V.S.—1947  
Clinton—1946  
Collingwood—1954  
Goderich—1946  
Ingersoll—1952  
Lindsay—1954  
Nopanee—1944  
Orillia—1950  
Owen Sound—1954  
Perth—1949  
Picton—1946  
Renfrew—1943  
St. Mary's—1944  
Smith's Falls—1945  
Stomford, Niagara Falls—1943  
Strathroy—1944

#### HIGH SCHOOLS

Alexandria—1945  
Alliston—1950  
Amherstburg—1953  
Arnprior—1951  
Arthur—1944  
Athens—1944  
Aurora—1953  
Aylmer—1948  
Bowmanville—1955  
Beamsville—1943  
Belle River, North Essex H.S.—1948  
Blenheim—1944

#### HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Brampton—1951  
Brighton—1955  
Burford—1945  
Caledonia—1949  
Cannington, Brock D.H.S.—1954  
Chesley—1946  
Chesterville—1944  
Cooksville—1953  
Drayton—1943  
Dresden—1953  
Dunnville—1945  
Elmira—1943  
Essex—1946  
Exeter—1950  
Fenelon Falls—1954  
Glencoe—1952  
Grimsby—1945  
Hagersville—1944  
Haliburton—1954  
Hanover—1950  
Harrow—1944  
Kemptville—1943  
Kincardine—1944  
Kingsville—1944  
Leamington—1947  
Listowel—1943  
Madoc—1952  
Markdale—1952  
Marmora—1952  
Meaford—1945  
Medway H.S., Arvo—1949  
Midland—1955  
Milton—1944  
Mitchell—1944  
Mount Forest—1953

#### HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Newmarket—1951  
Norwich—1944  
Norwood—1952  
Oakville—1945  
Orangeville—1951  
Paris—1953  
Porkhill—1954  
Palmerston—1945  
Pelham, Fenwick P.S.—1944  
Petrolia—1945  
Pickering—1951  
Port Elgin—1946  
Port Perry—1943  
Richmond—1953  
Richmond Hill—1951  
Ridgetown—1943  
St. Lawrence, Cornwall—1953  
Saltfleet, Stoney Creek—1947  
Seaforth—1946  
Shelburne—1945  
Simcoe—1943  
Smithville—1952  
Stirling—1944  
Sydenham—1944  
Tilbury—1948  
Tillsonburg—1950  
Tweed—1945  
Uxbridge—1945  
Walkerton—1951  
Wallaceburg—1950  
Waterford—1946  
Watford—1949  
West Lorne, West Elgin—1949  
Winchester—1948  
Wingham—1949

**NOTE:** The year in which a Department of Agriculture was introduced is shown after the name of the school.

**Source:** Secondary Education Branch.

# TABLE 58—AGRICULTURE

## TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE

Holding Specialist's or Type A Certificates in Agriculture.....	243
O.A.C. Graduates included above.....	161
Holding Intermediate Certificates.....	70
Granted permission.....	45
Letters of Permission.....	18
	<hr/> 376

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

# TABLE 59—MUSIC

## (a) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

### Proportion of Schools Offering a Course in Music

	1954-55	1955-56
Cities.....	100%	100%
Counties.....	84	87
Districts.....	63	62
R.C. Separate.....	54	50
All Schools.....	<hr/> 83	<hr/> 84

## (b) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	No. of Schools offering a course in Music (1) 1955-56	Percentage of Schools offering a course in Music				
		1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Music Grade 9—Vocal.....	216	72%	75%	64%	67%	60%
Instrumental.....	109	15	15	22	25	30
Music Grade 10—Vocal.....	113	41	47	34	35	31
Instrumental.....	96	13	18	18	23	27
Music Grade 11—Vocal.....	54	17	25	13	15	15
Instrumental.....	71	8	12	14	16	20
Music Grade 12—Vocal.....	50	14	19	14	11	14
Instrumental.....	53	5	8	13	12	15
Music Grade 13—Vocal.....	8	2	4	1	1	2
Instrumental.....	5	1	2			1

(1) For the purpose of this table the total number of secondary schools is taken as 359.

Junior High Schools, Senior Public Schools and Special Industrial Schools have been excluded.

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools	1954-55	1955-56
	(No.)	(No.)
Orchestras.....	87	88
Bands.....	87	98
Choirs.....	277	302
Operas.....	42	31

Source: Director of Music.

# TABLE 60—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Enrolment—School Year 1954-55

	Average Enrolment		Active Enrolment	
	1953-1954	1954-1955	Dec. 31/54	Dec. 31/55
<b>Elementary Grades:</b>				
English.....	568	571	559	554
Bilingual.....	79	66	73	55
Adult.....	124	159	130	155
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>764</b>
<b>Secondary Grades:</b>				
Academic.....	880	1,141	1,240	1,525
Trades.....	0	0	0	74
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>1,141</b>	<b>1,240</b>	<b>1,599</b>
<b>Total Elementary and Secondary.....</b>	<b>1,651</b>	<b>1,937</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>2,363</b>
<b>Maximum.....</b>	<b>2,053</b> (Mar. 5/54)	<b>2,444</b> (Mar. 25/55)		

Source: Director of Correspondence Courses.





# TABLE 61—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

Enrolment by Age and Grade, September 15, 1955

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	Totals	School Totals
<b>JUNIOR SCHOOL</b>																	
Preparatory 1 (6 classes)	8	27	14	5	3	2	1									59	
Preparatory 2 (3 classes)			18	9	4	2	1									34	
Preparatory 3 (5 classes)			1	17	16	9	8	1								52	
Grade 1 (3 classes)						13	16	2								31	176
<b>INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL</b>																	
1 Academic or Grade 2							3	7	2							12	
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes)							1	5	15	4						25	
3 Academic or Grade 4								1	5	6						13	
4 Academic or Grade 5						1		3	5	3						12	
1 Vocational, not graded								4	7							11	
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)								12	9	2						23	
4 Vocational, not graded								6	5							11	107
<b>SENIOR SCHOOL</b>																	
1 Academic or Grade 6									1	5						13	
2 Academic or Grade 7										2	9	2				13	
3 Academic or Grade 8										1	6	4				12	
4 Academic or Grade 9													5	3		8	
Graduating Class or Grade 10													1	6	1	8	
1 Vocational, not graded										11	3					14	
2 Vocational, not graded										1	4	2	1			8	
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)											5	9		3	1	18	
Full Time Vocational													4	1	5	99	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>382</b>

Years Attended by Grades, September 15, 1955

Grade	0-1 years	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	Totals	School Totals
<b>JUNIOR SCHOOL</b>																	
Preparatory 1 (6 classes)	28	26	5													59	
Preparatory 2 (3 classes)		4	28	2												34	
Preparatory 3 (5 classes)	4	1		29	15	2	1									52	
Grade 1 (3 classes)	1	1			4	15	10									31	176
<b>INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL</b>																	
1 Academic or Grade 2	1		1	1		1	3	5								12	
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes)			1	1			5	10	8							25	
3 Academic or Grade 4			1	2			2		7							13	
4 Academic or Grade 5		1	2						1	7	2					12	
1 Vocational, not graded						4	2	3	1	1						11	
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)		2	1		2	2	2	3	6	5						23	
4 Vocational, not graded			3	1	2			1		4						11	107
<b>SENIOR SCHOOL</b>																	
1 Academic or Grade 6		1							1	3	8					13	
2 Academic or Grade 7					2					2	6	3				13	
3 Academic or Grade 8											1	7				12	
4 Academic or Grade 9												3	4		2	8	
Graduating Class or Grade 10			1										2	4		8	
1 Vocational, not graded			1		1	1		5	2	3	1					14	
2 Vocational, not graded		1					3	3								8	
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)		2	1			1	1	2	2	4	3					18	
Full Time Vocational			1			1						3			5	99	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>382</b>

Source: Professional Training Branch.

# TABLE 62—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

Enrolment by Age and Grade—June, 1956

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	23-24 years	TOTALS
Auxiliary.....			1	1		1	1		1	1								6
Grade 1.....	2	10	6	1	2	1	1											23
Grade 2.....			7	4	3	1	2											17
Grade 3.....				5	8	4		1	1									19
Grade 4.....					2	5	3	1				1	1					13
Grade 5.....						1	3	5	1		1							11
Grade 6.....							2	2	7		1	1						13
Grade 7.....								4	3	2	2			1				12
Grade 8.....								1	5	5	6	4	2					23
Grade 9.....											6	9	2	2		1		20
Grade 10.....									1		1	1	1	3			1	8
Grade 11.....												2	1	3	1	1		8
Grade 12.....												1	2	3	1			7
TOTALS.....	2	10	14	11	15	13	12	14	19	8	17	19	9	12	2	2	1	180

## Visual Acuity and Eye Diseases

Visual Acuity in New Pupils, 1955	Boys	Girls	Total
Ability to count fingers—in both eyes.....	11	2	13
Ability to count fingers—in one eye, light perception in other.....	2	3	5
Ability to count fingers—in one eye, blind in other eye.....	3		3
Light perception in both eyes.....	1	2	3
Light perception in one eye, blind in other eye.....	1	1	2
Blind in both eyes.....	2	8	10
Totals.....	20	16	36

Eye diseases causing Blindness in New Pupils	Boys	Girls	Total
Congenital			
Glaucoma.....	1	2	3
Keratitis.....			
Cataract.....	5	2	7
Iritis and Uveitis.....			
Refinitis and Choroiditis.....	5	3	8
Optic Atrophy.....	2	1	3
Retino Blastoma.....		4	4
Myopia.....	3		3
Microphthalmus.....	1		1
Acquired			
Optic Atrophy.....	1	1	2
Retro Lental Fibroplasia.....	2	3	5
Sympathetic Ophthalmitis.....			
Totals.....	20	16	36

Source: Professional Training Branch.

**TABLE 63—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES**  
**as of September 1, 1955**  
**PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS**

G. A. Pearson, B.A., Superintendent of Elementary Education.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. R. McCarthy, M.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
B. E. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. P. O'Neill, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. B. Routley, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. C. Vonderburgh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
S. A. Watson, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. D. Goitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Art.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director, Audio-Visual Education.....	244 College St., Toronto 5
C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Director of Auxiliary Education.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
L. M. McKenzie, B.A., Director of Correspondence Courses.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
R. Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
H. A. Newstead, B.A., Director of Guidance.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Doc., Director of Music.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. Beoulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Director of Music.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. A. Wright, B.S.A. Director of Physical and Health Education.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Closes.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
A. McLeod, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5

**PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS**  
**(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed.....	Public School Board, 208 Bridge St. E., Belleville
Brantford.....	R. Reid, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools..... R. N. MacLeod, B.A., M. Ed.....	Central School, 60 Sheridan St., Brantford
Chatham.....	H. A. Tonser, M.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Schools.....	Board of Education, Harrison Hall, Chatham
Fort William.....	T. A. S. McKee, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	400 Catherine St., Fort William
Guelph.....	F. A. Hamilton, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education.....	Board of Education, 385 Woolwich St., Guelph
Hamilton.....	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... G. R. Force, B.A., B.Paed..... G. J. Potterson, B.A., B.Paed..... L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed..... J. W. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 357 Hunter St. W., Hamilton
Kingston.....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... H. C. Hunter, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 329 Johnson St., Kingston
Kitchener.....	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed..... H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.....	Victoria School, Kitchener
London.....	G. A. Wheable, B.A., LL.D., Director of Education..... A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... M. W. Cholmers, B.A..... W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, Municipal Building, London
Ottawa.....	W. T. MacSkimming, B.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector..... H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Com., B.Paed..... G. Peacock, B.A., B.Ed..... P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed..... M. R. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.....	330 Gilmour St., Ottawa 4
Peterborough.....	E. P. Ray, M.A., Ph.D., Director of Education..... D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... P. D. Windrim, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, City Hall, Peterborough
St. Catharines.....	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Schools..... H. R. Partlow, B.A., D.Paed.....	Board of Education, 15 Welland Ave., St. Catharines

**TABLE 63—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Sarnia.....	W. Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, Lochiel St. School, Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie.....	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... A. H. McGrigor, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, Central School, Sault Ste. Marie
Sudbury.....	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Public School Board, 296 Van Horne St., Sudbury
Toronto Metropolitan Area (City of Toronto)	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... C. W. Maedel, B.A., B.Paed..... T. H. W. Martin, B.A., D.Paed..... H. L. Martyn, B.A., B.Paed..... W. McKay, B.A., B.Paed..... E. Sager, B.A., B.Paed..... N. A. Sweetman, B.A., B.Paed.....	155 College St., Toronto 2B     92 Regol Rd., Toronto 10 85 Old Mill Rd., Toronto 9 32 Langford Ave., Toronto 6 34 Playter Blvd., Toronto 6 34 Elsfeld Rd., Toronto 18 43 Brucewood Cres., Toronto 10
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... P. W. Buddenhagen, B.A., B.Paed..... L. W. Smith, B.A..... A. M. Turner, B.A.....	Etobicoke Board of Education, 4969 Dundas St. W., Toronto 18
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Lakeshore District) (Lang Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Lakeshore District Board of Education, 843 Lakeshore Rd., New Toronto
Toronto Metropolitan Area (North York)	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... T. L. Rowson, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... D. L. Bornhold, B.A., B.Paed..... W. J. McIntosh, M.A., D.Paed..... G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed..... L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed.....	North York Board of Education, 7 Kenneth St., Willowdale
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Scarborough)	R. H. King, M.A., Director of Education..... R. L. Burns, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools..... A. S. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... F. S. Coaper, B.A., B.Paed..... J. J. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed..... C. S. Loughhead, B.A., M.Ed.....	Scarborough Board of Education, 1650 Kingston Rd., Toronto 13
Welland No. 4 (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby)	R. A. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... D. G. Warren, B.A., M.Ed.....	1773 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
Windsor.....	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... K. H. D. Hall, B.A., B.Paed..... C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 451 Park St. W., Windsor

**PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant No. 1.....	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed..... N. E. Ward, B.A., M.Ed.....	Court House, Brantford
Bruce No. 1.....	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed..... E. C. Evans, B.A.....	Walkerton
Carleton No. 1, Prescott No. 1 and Russell No. 1.....	C. A. Rath, B.A..... G. M. Nobes, B.A., B.Paed..... Miss F. E. Johnston, (Supervising Teacher)	1241 Wellington St., Ottawa 3



**TABLE 63—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Dufferin No. 1	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed.	P. O. Drawer 350, Orangeville
Dundas No. 1	W. J. Stewart, M.A., B.Paed.	Winchester
Durham No. 1 and City of Oshawa	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed. E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.	179 Simcoe St. S., Oshawa
Elgin No. 1 and City of St. Thomas	A. D. McColl, B.A.	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Elgin No. 2	R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed.	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Essex No. 1	F. A. Leitch, B.A., M.Ed. G. F. Mann, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 500, Essex
Essex No. 2	E. W. Young, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 500, Essex
Essex No. 3	C. R. Crawford, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 781, Kingsville
Essex No. 11	*C. X. Charron, B.A.	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor
Frontenac No. 1 and Addington No. 1	R. C. Earl, B.A., B.Paed.	Sharbot Lake
Frontenac No. 2	J. E. Horton, B.A., B.Paed.	424 Princess St., Kingston
Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 2	P. H. Torrance, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 1116, Cornwall
Glengarry No. 11	*R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Alexandria
Grenville No. 1	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.	Prescott
Grey No. 1, Bruce No. 2 and City of Owen Sound	A. F. Brown, B.A.	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 2	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.	209 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 3	W. G. Rae, B.A., B.Paed.	Hanover
Haldimand No. 1	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed.	Caledonia
Haliburton No. 1, Peterborough No. 3 and Victoria No. 2	A. Stauffer, B.A., B. Paed.	Minden
Halton No. 1	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed. R. F. Bornhold, B.A., M.Ed.	Milton
Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Renfrew No. 4	A. W. Smith, B.A.	Box 160, Bancroft
Hastings No. 2	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed. A. Cummins, B.A., M.Ed.	232 Front St., Belleville
Hastings No. 3	G. W. C. Nelson, B.A., B.Paed.	Tweed
Huron No. 1	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.	Goderich
Huron No. 2	G. G. Gardiner, B.A., B.Paed.	Goderich
Huron No. 3	G. J. Goman, B.A.	Exeter
Kent No. 1	J. N. Given, B.A.	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 2	A. A. Gilroy, B.A.	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 11	*H. J. Payette, B.A.	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Lambton No. 1	R. J. Carter, B.A., B.Paed.	184½ North Front St., Sarnia
Lambton No. 2	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.	Petrolia
Lanark No. 1	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed. Mrs. H. B. Paul, B.A.	Perth
Leeds No. 1	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.	Gananoque
Leeds No. 2	G. Young, B.A.	Brockville
Lennox No. 1, Addington No. 2 and Hastings No. 4	H. H. Langford, B.A.	Box 459, Napanee
Lincoln No. 1	A. Klim, B.A., B.Paed.	12 Main St. W., Grimsby
Lincoln No. 2 and Welland No. 6	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.	Kresge Bldg., St. Catharines
Lincoln No. 3	J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed.	Kresge Bldg., St. Catharines
Middlesex No. 1	R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed. A. A. James, B.A., M.Ed.	389 Queen's Ave., London
Middlesex No. 2	H. A. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queen's Ave., London
Middlesex No. 3	E. Oakes, B.A., B. Paed.	Strathroy

**TABLE 63—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Norfolk No. 1 .....	W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed. D. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.....	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Northumberland No. 1 .....	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brighton
Northumberland No. 2 and Durham No. 2 .....	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.....	170 Albert St., Cobourg
Ontario No. 1 .....	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.....	Uxbridge
Ontario No. 2 .....	A. Archibald, B.S.A. T. H. Houghton, B.A., B.Ed.....	201 King St., Whitby
Oxford No. 1 and City of Woodstock .....	G. M. Mather, B.A. W. G. Anderson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Woodstock
Oxford No. 2 .....	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ingersoll
Peel No. 1 .....	E. R. Underhill, B.A.....	2 Main St. S., Brampton
Peel No. 2 .....	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed. G. T. Hackett, B.A., B.Ed.....	30 Port St. E., Port Credit
Perth No. 1 .....	W. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Stratford
Perth No. 2 and City of Stratford .....	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.....	City Hall, Stratford
Peterborough No. 1 and Northumberland No. 3 .....	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Peterborough
Prescott No. 1 and Russell No. 1 .....	(Included with Carleton No. 1) .....	
Prescott No. 11 and Russell No. 11 .....	*J. Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet
Prescott No. 12 .....	*L. Laplante, M.A.....	Box 858, Hawkesbury
Prince Edward No. 1 .....	H. L. Knight, B.A. B.Paed.....	Picton
Renfrew No. 1 .....	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.....	Pembroke
Renfrew No. 2 .....	G. A. MacLeod, B.A.....	Renfrew
Renfrew No. 3 .....	B. H. Bennett, B.A.....	Eganville
Simcoe No. 1 .....	K. J. Ellis, B.A.....	Midland
Simcoe No. 2 and Ontario No. 3 .....	D. A. Lapp, M.A.....	Orillio
Simcoe No. 3 .....	L. W. Clark, B.A., B.Ed.....	Alliston
Simcoe No. 4 and Grey No. 4 .....	A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed.....	144 Hurontario St., Collingwood
Simcoe No. 5 .....	P. M. Scott, B.A., B.Paed.....	Wilson Bldg., Barrie
Simcoe No. 6 .....	*W. A. Hoyden, M.A.....	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 10
Simcoe No. 11 .....	*J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.....	55 Fleming Cres., Toronto 17
Stormont No. 1 and City of Cornwall .....	C. E. McMullen, B.A., B.Ed.....	141 Augustus St., Cornwall
Toronto Metropolitan Area (East York) .....	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed. J. D. Hanmer, B.A., B.Paed.....	11 White Pine Ave., Toronto 13 94 Ferris Rd., Toronto 16
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Forest Hill, Leaside) .....	M. W. Holmes, B.A., M.Ed.....	23 The Donway, Apt. 10, Don Mills P.O.
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Swansea, Weston) .....	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	1400 Wilson Ave. W., Toronto
Toronto Metropolitan Area (York) .....	W. G. Chotterton, B.A., B.Paed. R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed. Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed.....	494 St. Clements Ave., Toronto 12 103 Laurel Ave., Toronto 18 York Mansions, Apt. 206, 70 Cleverview Heights, Toronto 9
Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2 .....	E. C. Anderson, B.A.....	12 Francis St., Lindsay
Victoria No. 3 .....	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.....	62 Wellington St., Lindsay
Waterloo No. 1 and City of Waterloo .....	D. W. Simpson, B.A.....	County Buildings, Kitchener
Waterloo No. 2 .....	S. D. Oakes, B.A.....	County Buildings, Kitchener
Waterloo No. 3 and City of Galt .....	C. Cornwell, B.A.....	9 Ainslie St. N., Galt
Welland No. 1 and City of Welland .....	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed.....	203 East Main St., Welland
Welland No. 2 .....	E. G. Peterson, B.A., B.Paed.....	57 Division St., Welland
Welland No. 3 .....	N. R. Wightman, B.A.....	39 Oakland Ave., Welland

**TABLE 63—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)**

Inspectorate	Nome of Inspector	Address
Wellond No. 4.....	See Page 152.....	
Wellond No. 5 (City of Niagaro Falls).....	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	437 Queen St., Niagaro Falls
Wellington No. 1.....	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed.....	Fergus
Wellington No. 2.....	W. R. McVittie, B.A.....	70 Suffolk St., Guelph
Wentworth No. 1.....	J. K. Evons, B.A., B.Paed..... Miss E. M. Deyell, M.A..... C. W. Gabel, B.A., B.Poed.....	Purnell Bldg., 64 Hughson St. S., Hamilton
York No. 1.....	E. M. Dunn, B.A., B.Poed.....	Newmarket
York No. 2.....	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed.....	48 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 3.....	M. Hallmon, B.A., B.Paed.....	48 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 4.....	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	1400 Wilson Ave. W., Toronto
Inspector Without Designated Area.....	J. H. Campbell, B.A., B.Poed.....	93 Dunedin Drive, Toronto 18

**PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS**

Inspectorate	Nome of Inspector	Address
Algoma No. 1.....	A. G. McKoy, B.A., B.Poed.....	Court House, Sault Ste. Morie
Cochrone No. 1.....	D. E. Kennedy, B.A.....	Box 130, Cochrone
Cochrone No. 2.....	J. C. McClelland, B.A., M.Ed.....	422 Murdock Ave., Timmins
Cochrane No. 11.....	*A. Joubert, B.A.....	Kopuskosing
Cochrane No. 12.....	*H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.....	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Kenoro No. 1.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed..... C. G. M. Smith, B.A.....	} 417 Third St. S., Kenora
Monitoulin No. 1, Algoma No. 3 and Sudbury No. 3.....	S. Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay
Muskoko No. 1, Nipissing No. 3 and Parry Sound No. 2.....	J. H. Kennedy, B.A.....	68 Moin St., Huntsville
Muskoko No. 3.....	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brocebridge
Nipissing No. 2, Parry Sound No. 1 and City of North Bay	J. W. Trusler, B.A., M.Ed.....	328 Fraser St., North Bay
Nipissing No. 12.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	489 Nipissing St., North Bay
Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoko No. 2.....	D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Parry Sound
Rainy River No. 1.....	N. Muir, B.A., B.Poed.....	Box 366, Fort Frances
Sudbury No. 1, Algoma No. 2 and Nipissing No. 1.....	E. C. Reeb, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 2.....	C. M. Elliott, B.A., B.Poed., D.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 4 and Algoma No. 4.....	A. J. MacLeon, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 11.....	*P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 12, Algomo No. 11 and Thunder Bay No. 11	*G. C. Filion, B.A.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 13.....	*J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Temiskaming No. 1 and Cochrone No. 3.....	J. F. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.....	Room 19, Arcade Bldg., Government Rd. W., Kirkland Lake
Temiskoming No. 2.....	M. C. Nopper, B.A.....	Haileybury
Temiskaming No. 11 and Nipissing No. 11.....	*R. R. Mourice, B.A.....	Haileybury
Thunder Bay No. 1.....	R. R. Steele, B.A., M.Ed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Woters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 2.....	J. S. Lowcock, B.A., B.Paed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 3 (City of Port Arthur).....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur

**TABLE 63—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS**

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Alexandria Division.....	*R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Alexandria
Chatham Division.....	*H. J. Poyette, B.A.....	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Cornwall Division.....	L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed.....	141 Augustus St., Cornwall
Haileybury Division.....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury
Hamilton Division No. 1.....	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.....	346 Main St. E., Hamilton
Hamilton Division No. 2.....	J. D. Hogan, B.A., B.Paed.....	346 Main St. E., Hamilton
Hawkesbury Division.....	*L. Laplante, M.A.....	Box 858, Hawkesbury
Kopuskasing Division.....	*A. Joubert, B.A.....	Kapuskasing
Kingston Division.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	424 Princess St., Kingston
Kitchener Division.....	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	County Buildings, Kitchener
London Division.....	J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.....	389 Queen's Ave., London
North Bay Division No. 1.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	489 Nipissing St., North Bay
North Bay Division No. 2.....	F. P. Cunningham, B.A.....	328 Froser St., North Bay
Ottawa Division No. 1.....	A. Goscon, M.A., B.Poed., Ph.D.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 2.....	C. A. Latour, B.A.....	67 Osgoode St., Ottawa 2
Ottawa Division No. 3.....	F. Choquette, B.A.....	145 Roger Rd., Ottawa 1
Ottawa Division No. 4.....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	860 Echo Drive, Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 5.....	W. K. Shea, B.A.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Peterborough Division.....	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.....	103½ Royal Bank Bldg., Peterborough
Plantagenet Division.....	*J. Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet
Port Arthur Division.....	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.....	84 South Kenogami Ave., Port Arthur
Renfrew Division.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew
Soult Ste. Marie Division.....	F. R. Mills, B.A., B.Paed.....	224 Hugill St., Soult Ste. Marie
Stratford Division.....	W. H. Bulger, B.A.....	101 Douglas St., Stratford
Sudbury Division No. 1.....	*P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Poed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 2.....	*G. C. Filion, B.A.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 3.....	*J. R. Lolonde, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 4.....	B. A. Hoy, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Timmins Division.....	*H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Poed.....	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Toronto Division No. 1.....	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.....	47 Browning Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Division No. 2.....	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	42 Lyngrove Ave., Toronto 18
Toronto Division No. 3.....	Miss R. Lynch, B.A., B.Paed.....	358 Quebec Ave., Toronto 9
Toronto Division No. 4.....	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed.....	4 Devondale Ave., Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 5.....	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 10
Toronto Division No. 6.....	*J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.....	55 Fleming Cres., Toronto 17
Welland Division.....	A. Kuska, B.A.....	203 East Main St., Welland
Windsor Division No. 1.....	A. M. McNamara, B.A.....	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 2.....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 3.....	J. F. Johnston, B.A.....	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor

\*—This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools



**TABLE 64—SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

L. S. Beattie, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent . . . . .	} Parliament Buildings, Toronto
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	
C. W. Baath, B.A., Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	
A. M. Moan, B.A.Sc., P.Eng., Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	
S. D. Rendall, B.A., Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	

**Secondary School Inspectors**

Parliament Buildings  
INSPECTORATE OR SUBJECT

F. C. Asbury, M.A. . . . .	Simcoe, Peel, Etobicoke
Olive M. Brownlee, M.A. . . . .	Hame Economics
Anne W. Cameron, M.A. . . . .	Hame Economics
Mary A. Clarke, M.A. . . . .	Hame Economics
E. J. Davies, B.Sc. . . . .	Vocational Schools
N. Davies, B.A. . . . .	Prince Edward, Lennox and Addington
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Com., B.Paed. . . . .	Vocational Schools
A. Gamble, B.A.Sc. . . . .	Vocational Schools
D. W. Gardon . . . . .	Industrial Arts
G. P. Hillmer, B.A. . . . .	Vocational Schools
G. E. Jahnsan, M.A. . . . .	Wellington, Dufferin, Haliburton, Halton and Westan
A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Hastings, Grey, Scarbara, East York, York
H. Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Renfrew, Prescott and Russell
H. M. Matthews . . . . .	Industrial Arts
F. M. Mitchell, B.Sc. . . . .	Field Representative, Canadian Vocational Training
W. R. Stewart, B.A. . . . .	Bruce, Ontario, Owen Sound, Leaside
J. F. Swayze, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Durham and Northumberland, York Twp. and Forest Hill
R. H. Wallace, M.A. . . . .	Peterborough, Victoria, York, Lakeshore and N. York

**Resident Secondary School Inspectors**

J. F. Guenther, B.A. . . . .	Wentworth, Lincoln, Welland, Brant, Haldimand . . . . .	132 Cline Crescent, Hamilton
W. T. Laing, B.A. . . . .	Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Elgin . . . . .	43 Lisgar Street, Wallaceburg
E. R. McClellan, B.S.A. . . . .	Perth, Huron, Oxford, Waterloo, Norfolk . . . . .	619 Vincent Street, Woodstock
A. H. McKague, B.A. . . . .	Rainy River, Kenora, Thunder Bay, Patricia, Algama, Sudbury West, Manitoulin . . . . .	400 Catherine Street, Fort William
J. R. Thomsan, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Cachrane, Timiskaming, Nipissing, Sudbury, Muskoka, Parry Sound . . . . .	915 Blaem Street, North Bay
W. T. Ziegler, B.S.A., M.A. . . . .	Carleton, Leeds and Grenville, Dundas, Stormont and Glengarry, Frantenac, Lanark . . . . .	102 Water Street E., Brackville

## TABLE 65—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of September 1st, 1956

Years of reprinting without revision are indicated.

### A. COURSES OF STUDY

#### Junior Kindergarten to Grade VIII

1. Programme for Junior and Senior Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes of the Public and Separate Schools, 1944, 1946, 1950, 1954, 1955, 1956.
2. Programmes of Studies for Grades 1 to VI of the Public and Separate Schools, reprinted with minor revisions in 1955.
3. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
4. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
5. Circular I. 3, Guidance in the Intermediate Division, 1950 and 1953.
6. Curriculum I. 4, Supplementary Reading List for Grades VII to X, 1951, with additions 1954, 1955.
7. Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, Grades VII to X, 1952.
8. Curriculum P. 5, Physical Education, Primary Division, 1956.

### B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

9. Curriculum: 1, Revision of Curriculum, December 10, 1949.
10. Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade VIII and Admission to Grade IX, March 30, 1950.
11. Curriculum: 3, Establishment of Local Committees on Curriculum, May 15, 1950.
12. Curriculum: 7, Memorandum re Curriculum, Progress of the Revision, 1952.
13. Curriculum: 8, Selections of Text-books in Social Studies.
14. Curriculum: 9, Books for School Libraries (Elementary).

### C. COURSES OF STUDY

#### Grades IX to XIII

15. Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas for 1956-57. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
16. Circular H.S. 18, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades IX to XIII, 1956-57. List Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
17. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division (Grades VII to X), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use 1951.
18. Courses in the various subjects of Grades XI, XII, and XIII. These should be requested by subject and grade.
19. Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-speaking Pupils 1955.
20. Circular 14, Text-books Authorized and Recommended for 1956-57.
21. Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade XIII Departmental Examinations, 1957.
22. Circular 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-speaking Pupils for Grade XIII Departmental Examinations, 1957.

### D. TEACHING AIDS

#### Art

23. Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949.
24. Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952.
25. Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953.
26. Art Education during Adolescence, 1954.

#### Library

27. Teachers' Library Catalogue.

## **Music**

28. Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944
29. Circular Mus. 2, Music in Rural Schools, 1946.
30. Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.
31. Circular Mus. 4, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.
32. Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to The Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1955.
33. Circular Mus. 10, Operettas, Music Plays and Cantatas.
34. Music Appreciation Through Listening, for Elementary Schools, 1950, 1953.

## **Radio**

35. School Radio Broadcasts. October, April, 1956-57.

## **Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instructions**

36. List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949.
37. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.

## **E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS**

38. Visual Education Catalogue.
39. Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, 1956.
40. Teaching Try-Out Experience, 1950.
41. Calendar of the Teachers' College, 1956.
42. Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teacher's College, 1956.
43. Calendar of the Primary Specialist Course, 1956.

## **F. SCHOOL ACTS**

44. The Department of Education Act, 1954.
45. The Public Schools Act.
46. The Schools Administration Act, 1954.
47. The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1954.
48. The Separate Schools Act.
49. The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act, 1953.
50. The Teachers' Superannuation Act.
51. The Teaching Profession Act.
52. The Trade Schools Regulation Act.
53. The Public Libraries Act.

## **G. REGULATIONS**

54. Public and Separate Schools.
55. Secondary Schools.
56. Elementary-School Inspectors' Certificates.
57. Supervisory Officers.
58. Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.
59. School Attendance.
60. General Legislative Grants.
61. Grants for Non-Profit Camps.
62. Assistance in the Cost of Educating Retarded Children.
63. Programmes of Recreation.
64. Public Libraries.

**Source:** Registrar's Branch.





## **8. Financial Statistics**



TABLE 66—FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF ONTARIO SCHOOL BOARDS

(CALENDAR YEAR 1955)

Item	Elementary School Boards				Secondary School Boards				All School Boards
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational (2)	Total			
<b>I. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>									
<b>A—Receipts:</b>									
1. Balance on Hand.....	8,535,387	1,125,514	9,660,901	2,230,544		2,230,544		11,891,445	
2. Grants from Provincial Government.....	32,624,726 (1)	10,516,673	43,141,399	17,176,210		17,176,210		60,317,611	
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	310,748	185,139	495,887	791,853		791,853		1,102,641	
4. Township Grant.....	405,610		405,610	519,242		519,242		924,852	
5. Local Tax Levy.....	89,080,850	10,943,918	100,024,768	27,391,073		27,391,073		127,415,841	
6. Tuition Fees.....	1,222,259	193,200	1,415,459	3,087,212		3,087,212		4,502,671	
7. Other Receipts.....	4,752,852	1,375,789	6,128,641	1,500,311		1,500,311		7,628,952	
8. Temporary Loans.....	4,383,708	2,179,685	6,563,393	7,481,018		7,481,018		13,044,411	
9. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1955).....	1,007,356	337,880	1,345,236	624,396		624,396		2,661,326	
10. Total.....	145,973,896	26,877,798	172,851,694	65,475,029	17,967,292	83,442,321		256,294,015	
<b>B—Payments</b>									
1. Instruction.....	78,310,888	11,787,573	90,098,461	26,083,284	10,612,778	36,696,062		126,794,523	
2. Total, Current Operation (incl. 1).....	110,122,544	16,941,724	127,064,268	36,846,030	15,407,062	52,253,092		179,317,360	
3. Tuition Fees.....	1,039,587	167,707	1,207,294	4,186,513		4,186,513		5,393,807	
4. Transportation:									
(a) Elementary.....	2,583,323	550,624	3,133,947	4,056,716		4,056,716		7,189,663	
(b) Secondary.....	549,672	41,179	590,851	6,525,933		6,525,933		7,086,785	
5. Capital Borrowings (payments).....	10,549,644	3,897,011	14,446,655	1,723,618	1,047,679	2,771,297		17,217,952	
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	4,937,846	1,090,927	6,028,773	1,370,327	773,453	2,143,780		8,172,553	
7. Extraneous Payments.....	2,131,653	429,139	2,560,792	1,119,494	494,210	1,613,704		4,174,496	
10. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1954).....	1,718,833	253,351	1,972,184	7,838,244		7,838,244		9,611,427	
11. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	4,526,390	2,247,830	6,774,220	2,801,934		2,801,934		9,576,154	
12. Balance on Hand, Dec. 31, 1955.....	9,309,374	1,218,316	10,527,690		244,888	3,046,842		13,574,532	
13. Total.....	145,973,896	26,877,798	172,851,694	65,475,029	17,967,292	83,442,321		256,294,015	
<b>II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>									
<b>A—Receipts:</b>									
1. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1954).....	5,365,332	2,350,987	7,716,319	4,747,021	444,648	5,191,669		12,907,988	
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	25,566,736	8,351,094	33,917,830	11,871,119	2,361,547	14,232,666		48,170,496	
3. Other Capital Income.....	2,477,741	1,423,237	3,900,978	1,960,940	83,011	2,043,951		5,944,929	
4. Total.....	33,429,809	12,125,318	45,555,127	18,579,080	2,889,206	21,468,286		67,023,413	
<b>B—Payments</b>									
1. Total, Capital Payments.....	27,888,517	9,655,895	37,544,412	15,158,181	2,718,140	17,876,321		55,420,733	
2. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1955).....	5,541,292	2,469,423	8,010,715	3,420,899	171,066	3,591,965		11,602,680	
3. Total.....	33,429,809	12,125,318	45,555,127	18,579,080	2,889,206	21,468,286		67,023,413	

(1) Not included here are grants from the provincial government to the Metropolitan Toronto School Board: Public School Boards—\$6,636,121; Secondary School Boards—\$2,600,056

(2) The figures shown on Capital Account are not complete with respect to certain municipalities in Metropolitan Toronto.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1955.

**TABLE 67—FINANCIAL STATISTICS**  
**Public School Boards**  
**(CALENDAR YEAR 1955)**

	Cities	Towns	Villages	Rural	Suburban Toronto	Crown Lands	Total	Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto (1)
<b>I. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>								
<b>A—Receipts:</b>								
1. Balance on Hand	93,207	501,871	317,430	7,586,806		36,073	8,535,387	\$
2. Grants from Provincial Government (2)	6,816,349	4,323,637	1,578,694	18,563,513	466,530	876,003	32,624,726	911,612
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government	35,372	26,564	57,781	181,858	1,680	7,493	310,748	15,769
4. Township Grant	262,068	64,924	3,466,275	3,662,275		42,085	4,056,010	
5. Local Tax Levy	41,399,668	11,042,820	3,466,363	18,035,980	15,078,228	57,791	89,080,850	32,712,018
6. Tuition Fees	300,998	224,686	90,867	226,025	340,489	35,194	1,222,259	510,614
7. Other Receipts (3)	2,025,248	263,096	114,547	1,062,728	179,925	1,107,308	4,752,852	1,694,983
8. Temporary Loans (4)		66,702	195,792	4,102,940		18,274	4,383,708	
9. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1955)	483,849	46,450	112,487	139,576	205,335	19,659	1,007,356	509,625
<b>10. Total Receipts</b>	<b>51,416,759</b>	<b>16,560,750</b>	<b>5,958,619</b>	<b>53,561,701</b>	<b>16,272,187</b>	<b>2,203,880</b>	<b>145,973,896</b>	<b>36,354,621</b>
<b>B—Payments</b>								
1. Instruction	31,672,659	9,584,570	2,952,380	22,317,361	10,502,142	1,281,776	78,310,888	22,570,398
2. Total, Current Operations (incl. 1.)	44,541,002	13,059,490	4,150,749	31,771,768	14,923,654	1,675,881	110,122,544	32,967,296
3. Tuition Fees	37,937	26,994	9,905	619,969	97,459	247,323	1,039,587	100,257
4. Transportation:								
(a) Elementary	214,360	33,703	351,538	1,678,363	251,540	53,819	2,583,323	694,559
(b) Secondary		9,160	5,771	508,866		23,875	549,672	
5. Capital Borrowings (payments) (5)	4,145,851	2,070,003	613,577	3,692,970	47,243		10,569,644	887,974
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds	1,244,044	383,310	167,506	2,149,301	831,124	12,561	4,787,846	1,407,989
7. Excess Payments	730,857	234,973	141,866	976,148	114,849	114,960	2,313,653	257,478
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1954)	247	66,132	10,148	83,295		1,204	171,863	
10. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1954)	67,496	107,737	205,369	4,119,642	6,318	19,828	4,576,390	39,068
11. Temporary Loans Amount Repaid		569,248	302,190	7,961,379		41,592	9,309,374	
12. Balance on Hand, Dec. 31, 1955	434,965							
<b>13. Total Payments</b>	<b>51,416,759</b>	<b>16,560,750</b>	<b>5,958,619</b>	<b>53,561,701</b>	<b>16,272,187</b>	<b>2,203,880</b>	<b>145,973,896</b>	<b>36,354,621</b>
<b>II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>								
<b>A—Receipts</b>								
1. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1954)	733,018	953,266	253,000	2,431,526	794,522		5,365,332	863,720
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans	6,167,774	3,314,709	571,328	9,012,196	6,248,729		25,586,736	7,804,616
3. Other Capital Income (6)	295,496	843,507	103,576	1,273,520	137,501	3,741	2,477,741	213,977
<b>4. Total</b>	<b>7,445,288</b>	<b>4,911,482</b>	<b>931,304</b>	<b>12,917,242</b>	<b>7,220,752</b>	<b>3,741</b>	<b>33,429,809</b>	<b>8,882,313</b>
<b>B—Payments</b>								
1. Capital Payments (7)	6,508,205	4,005,887	763,855	10,766,020	5,844,550		27,888,517	7,164,812
2. Balance in Fund, Dec. 31, 1955	937,083	905,595	167,449	2,151,222	1,376,202	3,741	5,541,292	1,717,501
<b>3. Total</b>	<b>7,445,288</b>	<b>4,911,482</b>	<b>931,304</b>	<b>12,917,242</b>	<b>7,220,752</b>	<b>3,741</b>	<b>33,429,809</b>	<b>8,882,313</b>

(1) Included in the totals. For a complete revenue and expenditure statement for the Metropolitan Toronto School Board see table 69 page 166.  
(2) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1955. In the case of Metropolitan Toronto, the amount of \$6,636,121 received by the Metropolitan Toronto School Board is not included.  
(3) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital fund, rentals, fees from individuals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation.  
(4) Amount received during 1955.  
(5) Comprises principal and interest paid or set aside in 1955 by the issuing authority.  
(6) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of buildings or equipment, etc.  
(7) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.  
Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1955.



**TABLE 68—FINANCIAL STATISTICS**  
**Roman Catholic Separate School Boards**  
**(CALENDAR YEAR 1955)**

	Cities	Towns	Villages	Rural	Total	Municipality of Metropolitan (Toronto &)
<b>I. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>						
<b>A—Receipts</b>						
1. Balance on Hand.....	159,080	240,748	50,217	675,469	1,125,514	8,249
2. Grants from Provincial Government (2).....	3,655,035	1,819,981	358,075	4,683,582	10,516,673	1,115,598
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	142,243	36,137		6,759	185,139	1,125
4. Township Grant on Teachers' Salaries.....	6,927,802	1,778,932	169,969	2,067,215	10,943,918	1,849,688
5. Local Tax Levy Actually Received.....	5,665	57,243	19,173	30,619	103,200	3,102
6. Tuition Fees.....	555,555	451,868	28,472	332,594	1,375,789	47,546
7. Other Receipts (3).....	123,820	340,320	97,122	1,618,423	2,779,685	2,000
8. Temporary Loans.....	186,905	27,393	3,063	158,519	357,880	20,486
9. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1955).....						
<b>10. Total Receipts.....</b>	<b>11,793,205</b>	<b>4,755,722</b>	<b>726,291</b>	<b>9,602,580</b>	<b>26,877,798</b>	<b>3,049,794</b>
<b>B—Payments</b>						
1. Instruction.....	6,035,466	2,026,754	260,978	3,464,375	11,787,573	1,575,031
2. Total, Current Operations (Inc. 1).....	8,963,462	2,910,514	368,532	4,798,811	16,941,724	2,265,830
3. Tuition Fees.....	35,878	9,927	2,346	121,356	167,707	137
4. Transportation						
(a) Elementary.....	127,968	46,674	17,762	358,220	550,624	78,689
(b) Secondary.....	36	1,787		39,354	41,179	
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments).....	1,689,837	774,841	143,556	1,278,777	3,887,011	424,880
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	573,147	138,210	29,680	349,890	1,090,927	258,036
7. Extraneous Payments.....	72,706	164,197	10,229	231,997	479,129	3,109
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1954).....	132,723	47,319	1,245	72,064	253,351	
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	121,234	332,846	98,516	1,695,234	2,247,830	2,030
10. Balance on Hand, Dec. 31, 1955.....	178,212	329,002	54,425	638,677	1,218,316	17,063
<b>11. Total Payments.....</b>	<b>11,793,205</b>	<b>4,755,722</b>	<b>726,291</b>	<b>9,602,580</b>	<b>26,877,798</b>	<b>3,049,794</b>
<b>II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>						
<b>A—Receipts</b>						
1. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1954).....	501,930	641,950	54,276	1,152,831	2,350,987	162,294
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	4,277,507	1,093,023	128,367	2,851,997	8,351,094	1,244,700
3. Other Capital Income (4).....	676,372	453,595	10,018	283,252	1,423,237	503,099
<b>4. Total.....</b>	<b>5,455,809</b>	<b>2,188,568</b>	<b>192,861</b>	<b>4,288,080</b>	<b>12,125,318</b>	<b>1,910,093</b>
<b>B—Payments</b>						
1. Capital Payments (5).....	4,306,388	1,829,032	166,955	3,353,520	9,655,895	1,440,699
2. Balance in Fund—Dec. 31, 1955.....	1,149,421	359,536	25,906	934,560	2,469,423	469,394
<b>3. Total.....</b>	<b>5,455,809</b>	<b>2,188,568</b>	<b>192,861</b>	<b>4,288,080</b>	<b>12,125,318</b>	<b>1,910,093</b>

(1) Included in the totals.

(2) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1955.

(3) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, fees from individuals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, contributions for free milk, etc.

(4) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of buildings or equipment, etc.

(5) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1955.

**TABLE 69—FINANCIAL STATISTICS**  
**The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.**  
**(CALENDAR YEAR, 1955)**

	Public Schools	Secondary Schools	Total
<b>REVENUE</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>
1. Grants from Provincial Governments.....	6,636,121	2,600,056	9,236,177
2. Levy from the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	15,450,590	7,322,611	22,773,201
3. Share of Supplementary Taxes levied by area municipalities in 1955.....	441,932	205,708	647,640
4. Surplus from 1954.....	1,069,120	206,504	1,275,624
<b>5. Total.....</b>	<b>23,597,763</b>	<b>10,334,879</b>	<b>33,932,642</b>
<b>EXPENDITURE</b>			
1. Maintenance Assistance Payments.....	18,401,005 (1)	8,131,756	26,532,762
2. Cost of Auxiliary Classes in excess of maintenance assistance Payments.....	1,204,618	302,889	1,507,507
3. Cost of moving portable Schools.....	1,465		1,465
4. Administration.....	78,327	19,582	97,909
5. Debenture Debt Charges:			
On debentures issued by Metropolitan Toronto.....	620,410	142,835	763,245
On debentures assumed by Metropolitan Toronto.....	2,939,939	1,618,157	4,558,096
6. Share of Tax Deficiencies incurred by area municipalities in 1955.....	91,025	41,918	132,943
<b>7. Total Expenditures.....</b>	<b>23,336,789</b>	<b>10,257,137</b>	<b>33,593,927</b>
8. Surplus for the year 1955.....	260,974	77,742	338,715
<b>9. Total.....</b>	<b>23,597,763</b>	<b>10,334,879</b>	<b>33,932,642</b>

(1) Included in Table 67, page 164 under Metropolitan Toronto, "Local Tax Levy".

Source: The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

**TABLE 70—ANNUAL COST OF DAY SCHOOL EDUCATION PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE**

Calendar Year	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE						COST PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (1)							
	Elementary			Secondary			(2) Special Industrial Schools	Elementary				Secondary		
	Public	R.C. Separate	All Schools	Academic	Vocational	R.C. Separate		All Elementary	Academic	Vocational	Academic and Vocational	(2) Special Industrial Schools		
1940.....	401,882	93,868	609,013	78,772	33,264	1,227	\$73.76	\$49.13	\$69.10	\$128.89	\$189.66	\$146.93	\$220.58	\$80.42
1941.....	385,101	93,489	582,628	74,048	28,932	1,058	76.13	42.92	69.64	140.35	226.07	164.43	252.86	84.65
1942.....	380,424	91,895	569,595	70,620	25,701	955	77.32	47.94	71.60	146.41	239.56	171.26	287.26	88.82
1943.....	370,575	90,268	549,681	62,855	24,985	998	84.83	51.89	78.38	168.57	246.93	190.86	289.76	96.03
1944.....	383,567	92,780	572,355	69,127	25,853	1,028	87.66	54.49	81.20	161.69	242.25	183.61	289.49	96.92
1945.....	388,652	94,851	585,151	76,125	24,536	987	94.45	59.37	87.56	167.49	266.15	191.54	321.32	105.85
1946.....	388,341	98,636	593,634	80,348	25,340	969	101.57	62.98	93.75	173.25	272.87	197.13	343.67	114.03
1947.....	392,985	92,254	594,877	83,609	25,121	908	117.28	74.34	109.09	194.19	304.87	219.78	407.35	130.64
1948.....	412,115	106,981	630,524	84,895	25,635	898	129.04	72.64	117.42	218.47	315.32	240.45	450.43	139.22
1949.....	426,434	104,949	666,327	88,395	25,591	958	137.49	83.30	126.79	252.69	353.14	275.24	469.00	152.69
1950.....	438,089	116,350	669,723	88,166	26,195	923	151.34	96.36	138.98	286.35	353.71	301.78	522.98	166.48
1951.....	449,187	126,726	694,140	91,805	25,536	886	178.15	108.30	162.78	328.50	424.81	349.46	591.05	194.88
1952.....	498,147	129,091	749,246	96,072	25,085	851	186.92	116.40	172.41	370.58	471.03	390.19	662.88	208.61
1953.....	525,654	138,393	796,094	101,696	29,490	861	194.99	119.00	179.15	367.71	440.43	384.06	685.67	213.47
1954.....	563,551	152,733	857,514	109,395	30,893	942	203.49	129.36	187.68	386.62	463.16	403.47	723.51	223.51
1955.....	580,295	168,564	897,046	114,164	34,023	.....	221.63	133.55	201.81	428.84	506.37	446.64	665.03	242.25

(1) Cost covers current operations, capital charges, capital outlays from current funds, and transportation.

(2) Data for Special Industrial Schools in 1955 are included under Secondary Vocational.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1955 and Grant Forms, 1956.





# INDEX

## A Page

Administrative Units.....	28, 43
Age-Grade:	
All Schools.....	37
Blind, School for.....	150
Deaf, School for.....	149
French-Speaking.....	67
Public.....	78
Secondary.....	98
Special Industrial.....	113
Separate.....	90
Agriculture, Report on.....	7
Certificates.....	147
Enrolment in Summer Courses.....	44, 55
Practical Work in.....	7, 15
Secondary Schools giving.....	146
Archives, Report on.....	14
Art, Report on.....	8
Research and Publications.....	8
Summer Courses.....	44
Supervision and Training.....	8
Attendance, Report on School.....	12
Compulsory Attendance.....	12
Average Daily Attendance.....	28, 55
Efficiency Percentage.....	55
Elementary.....	55
Employment Certificates.....	36, 55
Home Permits.....	36, 55
Officers' Reports.....	55
Public.....	55
Separate.....	55
Tables.....	55
Audio-Visual Education Report on.....	8
Film Service.....	8
Summer Courses.....	44
Auxiliary Education, Report on.....	9
Certificates.....	32
Classes—Types.....	63
Retarded Children.....	9
Services.....	9
Statistics.....	63
Summer Courses.....	44

## B

Blind, School for, Report on.....	16
Age-Grade.....	150
Enrolment.....	16, 150
Ophthalmologist's Report.....	150
Programme.....	16
Boards, Number of School.....	28
Broadcasts, School.....	12
Building Programme.....	4, 48
Bursaries.....	118

## C

Certificates and Diplomas.....	115
Certificates:	
In Elementary and Secondary Schools.....	42
In French-Speaking Schools.....	7
Teachers' Professional.....	32
CEA—Kellogg Project.....	3
Classrooms, Number of.....	28, 54
Collegiate Institutes (see High Schools).....	
Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	44
Community Programmes, Report on.....	13
Annual Grants.....	13
Advisory Services.....	13
Citizenship Education.....	13

## Page

Leadership Training.....	13
Conspectus of Education.....	28
Continuation Schools.....	102
Continuation Schools:	
Agriculture in.....	146
Correspondence Courses.....	9, 148
Courses of Study.....	9, 148
Enrolment.....	10
Courses of Study.....	2, 4, 9, 158
Publications.....	158
Curriculum Planning and Revision.....	4

## D

Deaf, School for, Report on.....	16
Age-Grade.....	149
Enrolment.....	16, 149
Programme.....	16
Departmental Examinations.....	115
Department Summer Courses.....	44
Departmental Publications.....	158
Destination of Ex-Pupils.....	50
District, High School:	
Establishment of.....	96
Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.....	118
Dorset Workshop for Conservation.....	44

## E

Education—Summer Courses.....	44
Elementary Education, Report on.....	1
Elementary School Inspection.....	23
Employment Certificates.....	12, 36
Enrolment:	
All Schools.....	36
Blind, School for the.....	150
Deaf, School for the.....	149
Elementary.....	38, 53
Evening Classes.....	118
French-Speaking.....	6
Increase in.....	38
Protestant Separate.....	81
Public.....	73
Related to Population.....	36
Secondary.....	37
Special Industrial.....	113
Separate.....	85
September Enrolment.....	38
Summer Courses.....	44
Teacher-Training Schools.....	5, 41, 42
Establishment of High School Districts.....	96
Examinations and Scholarships.....	10
Certificates and Diplomas.....	115
Departmental Examinations.....	10, 115
Student Aid.....	10, 118
Transportation Assistance.....	10, 118
Scholarships for Study outside Ontario.....	10
Exemptions from Attendance.....	36

## F

Films and Filmstrips.....	8
Financial Statistics.....	163
French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6
Statistics.....	67, 77, 88

## G

Graduation Diplomas.....	116
Grants, Legislative.....	1, 4, 30, 31

	Page
Guidance, Report on.....	11
Radio Broadcasts.....	11
Summer Courses.....	44
Training.....	11

## H

Handicapped Children (see Auxiliary Education)	
Health (see Physical and Health Education)	
High School Districts Established.....	96
High Schools (including Collegiate Institutes)	
Boards.....	28
Building Programme.....	4, 48
Enrolment.....	38, 100
Evening Classes.....	118
Grants.....	30, 31
Number of.....	28
Salaries.....	97
Teachers and Certificates.....	32, 35
Home Permits.....	36

## I

Immigration pupils under age 18.....	39
Industrial Arts.....	44
Inspectors:	
Active.....	
Appointments.....	21, 23
In Memoriam.....	17
Promotions.....	20
Resignations.....	21
Retirements.....	18
Superannuations.....	20
Transfers.....	24
Interchange of Teachers.....	11
Intermediate Certificate.....	116

## K

Kindergartens:	
Boards Operating.....	56
Enrolment.....	38, 56

## L

Lakehead Technical Institute.....	4
Larger Units of Administration.....	1
Letters of Permission.....	43
Libraries, Public, Report on.....	14
Statistics.....	121

## M

Metropolitan Toronto.....	145
Mining, Provincial Institute of.....	4
Music, Report on.....	11
Concerts.....	12
Instruction.....	11
Option.....	11
Publications.....	159
Radio.....	12
Statistics.....	147
Schools providing.....	147
Summer Courses.....	44
Teachers and Training.....	11

## N

New Building Construction.....	3, 4, 48
--------------------------------	----------

## O

Occupation of Ex-Pupils.....	50
Ontario College of Education	
Certificates.....	42
Enrolment.....	41
Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	117

## P

Permanent Certificates.....	43
Physical and Health Education, Report.....	12
Camp Programme.....	12
Camp Leadership Centre.....	13
School Programme.....	12
Summer Courses.....	44
Population and School Enrolment.....	36
Primary Methods.....	44
Professional Certificates issued.....	42
Professional Training, Report on.....	5
Certified Issued.....	42
Enrolment.....	5
Recruitment.....	6
Protestant Separate Schools.....	81
Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	30
Increase in.....	31
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	4
Publications.....	158
Public Libraries, Report on.....	14
Expenditures.....	14
Grants.....	14
New Libraries.....	14
Service.....	14
Statistics.....	121
Travelling Libraries.....	14
Public Records and Archives, Report on.....	14
Library and Map Division.....	15
Manuscript Division.....	14
Public Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	78
Attendance.....	28, 55
Boards.....	28, 43, 26, 41
Enrolment.....	28, 34, 73, 74
Grants.....	30, 31
Inspectors.....	23, 51
Kindergarten.....	38, 56
Number of.....	28, 34, 45
Salaries.....	76
Teachers.....	28, 76
Transportation.....	1, 4, 47

## R

Radio.....	12
Railway Car School.....	2
Refresher Summer Courses.....	44
Retirements:	
Inspectors.....	18
Pupils.....	50
Revision of Curriculum.....	158
Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	90
Attendance.....	28
Enrolment.....	28, 85, 86
Grants.....	30, 31
Inspectors.....	151
Salaries.....	89
Schools, Number of.....	28
Teachers.....	89
Union Boards.....	43
Ryerson Institute of Technology.....	5

## S

Salaries of Teachers	
Frequency Distribution.....	76, 89, 97
School Acts.....	159
School Broadcasts.....	12
Schools:	
Blind, for the.....	150
Deaf, for the.....	149
French-Speaking.....	67, 77, 88
New Construction of.....	3, 4, 48

	Page
Number of.....	28
Protestant Separate.....	81
Public.....	28
R.C. Separate.....	28
Secondary.....	28
Special Industrial.....	113
Teacher-Training.....	40, 41
Technical Institutes.....	4
Secondary Education, Report on.....	3
Inspectors.....	
Graduation Diploma.....	116
Separate School Union Boards.....	43
Service Record.....	17
In Memoriam.....	17
Appointments.....	21
Promotions.....	20
Retirements.....	18
Transfers.....	20
Special Projects under Federal-Provincial	
Agreements.....	10
Student Aid.....	118
Summer Courses.....	44

## T

Teachers:	
Certificates.....	32, 42
French-Speaking.....	6, 77, 88
Lost to the Provincial System.....	45
Number.....	6, 28, 34, 35
Salaries.....	76, 89, 97
Teachers' College Enrolment.....	5, 40, 41

	Page
Teachers' Supply.....	6, 7, 9, 11
Teachers' Library Catalogue.....	158
Teaching Aids.....	158
Technical Institutes.....	4
Textiles, Provincial Institute of.....	5
Toronto Teachers' College.....	6
Township School Areas.....	1
Trades, Provincial Institute of.....	5
Trade Schools—List of.....	141
Report on.....	16
Training Colleges for Teachers.....	5, 40, 41
Transportation of Pupils.....	1, 4, 47
Transportation Assistance.....	118
Travelling Libraries.....	14

## U

Union Separate Boards.....	43
----------------------------	----

## V

Visual Aids, Report on.....	8
School Broadcasts.....	8
Film Service.....	8
Vocational Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	99
Attendance.....	28
Enrolment.....	28, 100
Evening Classes.....	118
Grants.....	30
Number of.....	28
Teachers.....	28, 33







Government  
Publications

AUG 26 1980

Government  
Publication

